

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

## WAVERLY

Waverly is located in Morgan County Indiana near State Road 37, on old State Road 144.

It is approximately 12 miles north of Martinsville and 17 miles south of Indianapolis.

White River borders the village and allowed its settlement in the early 19th century.

Waverly is the oldest existing village in Morgan County. Hiram T. Craig settled in what is now Waverly in 1819. Jacob Whetzel had settled about a mile upstream at Port Royal in 1818. Port Royal had been a French trading post and was considered as a state capital site.

Port Royal was fading by the 1840s and by 1860 was off the map. The tombstone at the right is that of Jacob Whetzel and may be found along with a number of family graves in the MacKensie Cemetery on Old State Road 37 just south of Waverly.

The proposed construction of the Central Canal caused a boom and Waverly was born. Waverly was on the canals' path from Broad Ripple to Martinsville. In 1831 Cornelius Free contracted Benjamin Sweet of Martinsville to build the largest grist mill in the state.

It was four and a half stories high and had five sets of stones. As many as a hundred wagons at a time are reported to have waited for service. J.H.B. Nowland followed with the first store in 1838. In anticipation of the canal, Free went on to build a sawmill, storehouse, corn drying kiln, and a woolen factory.

Far West was just east of what is now Waverly and was absorbed when the post office name changed to Waverly in 1855.

The population had grown to 150 by 1870. The canal project had gone bankrupt but the town continued to thrive.

Below is a list of the businesses in 1870:

William Bellows, carpenter

D. Carter, artist

David Evans, dry goods

Francis M. Fields, dry goods

George W. Miller physician

Coleman Robinson, lumber

Waverly is located in the north of the county, about 10 miles from State Road 100, on the State Road 100. It is approximately 12 miles north of the town of Waverly and 13 miles south of the town of Waverly. The village had about 100 inhabitants in the early 1900s.

Waverly is the oldest existing village in the county. It was founded in 1818 by John Waverly and settled about 1820. Waverly was founded as a settlement and was considered as a settlement. John Waverly had been a farmer and a settler. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map.

The present condition of the village is such that it is a poor one. Waverly was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map.

The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map.

The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map. The village was founded in 1818 and by 1820 was off the map.

Below is a list of the names of the village in 1820.

William Bellows, captain  
D. C. Bellows  
David Bellows, doctor  
James Bellows, blacksmith  
George W. Bellows, blacksmith  
Charles Bellows, blacksmith



BACK

5/18

of what name is nature sever that might in any measure or degree  
obtain or make void this point does further more the said Patrick  
Linn his heirs executors and administrators do covenant and en-  
gage the above demise purvey to him the said John Anderson  
his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of any person  
or persons whatsoever hereafter to demand receive and enjoy  
by their presents in testimony whereof the said Patrick Linn and  
Mary his wife in relinquishment of her right to do so have unto  
set their hands and seals this day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presents of us  
Patrick Linn  
Mary Linn  
Riley Watt

State of Indiana) But it Remembers that on this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
Morgan County) before me the undersigned one  
of the parties of the peace of said County of Morgan Patrick Linn  
and Mary his wife parties to the foregoing Deed of Conveyance  
to be the

DETAILS

Follow Story

Story / Photo / Insert

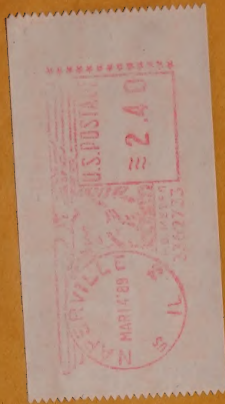
## Joseph A. Williams

Feb 24, 1967 - Jun 2, 2016

Joseph's Story



W. E. Nichols  
905 Royal Blackheath Ct.  
Naperville, IL 60540



MK & MRS MAURICE HANNAFORD  
ROUTE 2  
Box 326  
Worcester  
MA 01095  
46795

**PRIORITY  
MAIL**

George

UNIVERSITY  
OF ALABAMA



The Family of Patrick O. Linn,  
or O'Linn, or O'Lin, or O'Lin, or Linn, or Lynn

DESCENDANTS

OF

By Norman R. Peters \*

PATRICK LYNN

A number of researchers over the past years have tried to identify the different Linn and Lynn lines in Kentucky. The reason for this is probably due to the fact that many of the early Linn families who ended up in other Western states passed through Kentucky. Some of the lines have been easy to research, others not. The following is one more Linn family, however this research was hampered by an apparent name change, incorrect names entered in the U.S. census records, and an extensive migration pattern west and back east. One interesting aspect of this family is the repeated birth of twins by many descendants. There remains many unanswered questions with extensive clues and family lines to be followed-up.

Patrick O'Linn was born 30 June 1753.<sup>1</sup> Family legend report that he was born in Ireland, came from the old country with his brother, and that members of the family had "bright red hair".<sup>2</sup> The first place Patrick in North America in 1776 when enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Chester County, PA. He was in the 8th and 9th Regiments, Pennsylvania Line for one year and served under the command of Col. Anthony Wayne, in Captain Persifer Frazier's Company. In July 1777 the Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion was formed when those soldiers of the Line, who served for three years at Fort Mifflin, New York. Patrick served in the new regiment commanded by Col. Francis Johnston, and in the company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Berchamshaw.<sup>3</sup> He was enlisted by General Anthony Wayne who paid him his bounty of \$150.00. Patrick fought in the battles of Brandywine, Red Bank, Germantown and Monmouth. He was taken prisoner and held for nine months and ten days and was discharged in Trenton with "the whole Pennsylvania Line" in September, 1778.<sup>4</sup>

After the war Patrick lived in York County for a few years where he appears on the 1781 Tax List for Chanceford Twp., York County, PA as Patrick Linn.<sup>5</sup>

Even after the end of the Revolution large numbers of men moved west of the Allegheny Mountains, and Patrick Linn did as many others and migrated to Kentucky where he was one of

<sup>1</sup> Affidavit signed by Patrick Lynn, 10 July 1828, regarding his Revolutionary War service. He stated that he was "aged 67 years on the last day of June 1828." Pennsylvania Archives, 330425, National Archives, Washington DC.

Compiled by

<sup>2</sup> Family data from John Johnson, 10075 SE Hall Ave., ME 04401, who is the son of the 1930's Linn/Wynn descendant, Elton Mabey of Oregon. Johnson stated that his family came from Ireland and that his family named a Bear of America after the Bear of Ireland, Ireland, because Patrick married someone the family considered dangerous.

Norman R. Peters

<sup>3</sup> Captain Persifer Frazier and Capt. Benjamin Berchamshaw - both in the 9th Regiment, Pennsylvania Line. Revolutionary War Pension # 556688, National Archives, Washington, DC. Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, 1896, Vol. IX, pages 140-141. Patrick Linn was in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment in this same volume, page 141.

<sup>4</sup> Treasurer of Taxation, County of York - 1781, Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX, page 425.

1971-1972

1971

1971-1972

Completed by

Norman R. Peters



# The Family of Patrick O. Linn, or O'Linn, or Olin, or Olinn, or Linn, or Lynn

by Norman R. Peters \*

A number of researchers over the past years have tried to identify the different Linn and Lynn lines in Kentucky. The reason for this is probably due to the fact that many of the early Linn families who ended up in other western states passed through Kentucky. Some of the lines have been easy to unearth, others not. The following is one more Linn family, however this research was hampered by an apparent name change, incorrect names entered in the U.S. census records, and an extensive migration pattern west and back east. One interesting aspect of this family is the repeated birth of twins by many descendants. There remains many unanswered questions with extensive clues and family lines to be followed-up.

Patrick O'Linn was born 30 June 1753.<sup>1</sup> Family legend report that he was born in Ireland, came from the old country with his brother, and that members of the family had "bright red hair".<sup>2</sup> We first place Patrick in North America in 1776 when enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Chester County, PA. He was in the Fourth Regiment, Pennsylvania Line for one year and served under the commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, in Captain Persifor Frazier's Company. In July 1777 the Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion was formed when those soldiers of the Fourth re-enlisted for three years at Ticonderoga, New York. Patrick served in the new regiment commanded by Col. Francis Johnson, and in the company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew.<sup>3</sup> He was enlisted by General Anthony Wayne who paid him his bounty of \$20.00. Patrick fought in the battles of Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Mammoth. He was taken prisoner and held for nine months and ten days and was discharged at Trenton with "the whole Pennsylvania Line" in September, 1780.<sup>4</sup>

After the war Patrick lived in York County for a few years where he appears on the 1781 Tax List for Chanceford Twp, York County, PA as Patrick Linn.<sup>5</sup>

Soon after the end of the Revolution large scale settlement started west of the Allegheny Mountains, and Patrick Linn did as many others and migrated to Kentucky where he was one of

---

<sup>1</sup> Affidavit signed by Patrick Lynn, 10 July 1820, regarding his Revolutionary War pension. He stated that he was "aged 67 years on the last day of June 1820". Revolutionary War Pension # S36688, National Archives, Washington DC

<sup>2</sup> Family data from Johanna Ellis, 10075 SE Bell Ave., Milwaukie, OR 97222 [1998]. In the early 1990's a Linn/Wilson descendant, Eloise Mabey of Oregon City, OR, reported that Patrick came from Belfast, Ireland and that his family owned a fleet of sailing ships. He was reportedly disowned because Patrick married someone the family disapproved of [ca. 1991].

<sup>3</sup> Captain Persifor Frazier and Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew were both Chester County residents.

<sup>4</sup> Revolutionary War Pension # S36688, National Archives, Washington DC. Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, 1896, Vol. X, pages 540-546. Patrick Linn is listed with the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment in this same volume, page 564.

<sup>5</sup> Transcript of Taxables, County of York - 1781, Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, 1896, Vol. XXI, page 485.





the signers of a petition dated 25 August 1787 for the division of Bourbon County to form Mason County, Kentucky.<sup>6</sup> He appears on the 1789 tax list for Bourbon County, and on the 1792 and 1795 Tax Lists for Madison County, KY.<sup>7</sup> Other evidences also places Patrick in this same area of Kentucky.<sup>8</sup> On 24 August 1793 a letter was being held at the Danville, Kentucky Post Office for one "Pat. O'Linn, in Fayette County in America". On 17 January 1795 a letter was being held at Danville for "Patrick O'Linn in Fayette County". On 10 October 1795 a letter was being held at the Post Office in Lexington for "Pat. O'Linn in Madison County" and another letter, 6 February 1796, for "Pat. O'Linn in Madison County".<sup>9</sup> Patric (sic) Olin and a T. (?) Lyn bought items from the estate of Benjamin Harris, dec'd, on 19 November 1795 in Madison Co.<sup>10</sup>

There was also a John Linn in Madison Co. at this time, but we know little about him. The appraisal of his estate was taken on 19 June 1792 by Michael Turney, John Sellers, and George Douglas and was recorded on 6 Nov 1792.<sup>11</sup>

On the 1810 Census of Madison County Patrick is listed along with a female, probably his wife, over the age of 45. Only one child was listed, a male b. 1784-1794.<sup>12</sup>

At some point after 1810 Patrick and his family moved to Bath County, KY. His pension application dated May of 1818 noted his new county of residence. Other papers in his file state that Patrick was a farmer, was 67 years old "on the last day of June 1820", that his wife was 66 year old, and that he "lost his discharge papers at Limestone".<sup>13</sup> The 1820 Federal Census for Bath County lists Patrick Linn, along with his wife, as born before 1775. There was a male born 1774-1804, and a female in the same age range.<sup>14</sup> The identity of these two persons can not be proven, but it is probably Patrick's son James and his wife Dosha. This was about the time they probably married and they are not listed in the census as a separate family. Patrick's son William and his wife were listed in their own household on the 1820 census of Bath County, Kentucky.<sup>15</sup>

Patrick, his son William, and their families moved to Morgan County, Indiana during the mid-1820's, joining James Linn who had already migrated there. On 11 October 1825 Patrick

---

<sup>6</sup> James Rood Robertson, *Petitions of the Early Inhabitants of Kentucky* (Louisville KY, 1914), page 117.

<sup>7</sup> *Bourbon County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799* (TLC Genealogy, Miami Beach FL, 1992), page 16.

*The 1795 Census of Kentucky* (TLC Genealogy, Miami Beach FL, 1991), page 104.

<sup>8</sup> Karen Mauer Green, *The Kentucky Gazette, 1787-1800* (Gateway Press, Baltimore, 1983), pages 79, 113, 135, and 145.

<sup>9</sup> One wonders about so many letters. Who was writing these letters and where were they from? The phrase, "Fayette County in America" may indicate a letter from another country.

<sup>10</sup> Madison Co. Wills, Appraisals and Inventories, Vol. A, page 163, recorded 5 Dec 1797.

<sup>11</sup> Madison County KY Book of Wills, Appraisements, and Inventories, Vol. A, page 45. It is unknown who this John Linn is, however as reported above, Patrick came from Ireland with his brother. Perhaps this John was his brother, or he could have been another, older, son of Patrick.

<sup>12</sup> 1810 Federal Census of Madison Co. KY, page 240.

<sup>13</sup> Revolutionary War Pension certificate number 16122. His paper work for the pension was handled by William M. Sudduth of Owingsville KY, and his pension was sent via Thomas Triplett also at Owingsville.

<sup>14</sup> 1820 Federal Census for Bath County KY, page 198.

<sup>15</sup> 1820 Federal Census for Bath County KY, page 200.





Linn requested that his pension be transferred to Indiana from Kentucky, "from whence he has lately removed".

There was also a John Linn in Morgan County, but we know little about him. On 6 February 1837 he bought two half quarter section of land, both approximately 75 acres, in Morgan County from the U.S. Government located at Twp 13N, range 2W.<sup>16</sup> One piece was in section 1, W half of NW, and the other in section 2 adjacent to the first piece, E half of NE. This land or part of this land was sold by John on 17 September 1844 to Washington Covington for \$500.<sup>17</sup>

More data about Patrick Lynn, Pvt. of the Pennsylvania Line was published in the Pension Roll of 1835. He had first been admitted to the pension roll on 25 November 1818, although he had received his first payment on 12 May 1818. He received annual allowances of 96.00 and the total sum that he had received was reported to be 1047.02.<sup>18</sup> His pension had been transferred from Bath County, KY to Marion Co. IN.<sup>19</sup>

Patrick died 7 April 1829.<sup>20</sup> Five days before he died Patrick sold his land in Morgan County to his son-in-law, John Anderson. The land was located in section 2, Twp 13N, range 2E.<sup>21</sup> Mary, Patrick's wife signed this deed so she must have survived him. Issue:

- + 1. James Linn/Olin, ca. 1774-1804.
- + 2. Mary D. [Polly] Olin, b. ca. 1784 in Kentucky.
- + 3 William, b. 1784-1790 in Kentucky
- + 4. Nancy Lynn, b. 23 December 1785.

### The Second Generation

+ 1. JAMES LINN/Olin, son of Patrick Linn, was born ca. 1774-1804, probably in Kentucky, perhaps in Pennsylvania. When Polly Linn married John Anderson in 1808 in Madison County James "Olin" paid the bond for his sister.

He was probably the male in Patrick's house in the 1820 census of Bath County, along with his wife Dosha.<sup>22</sup> James and Dosha migrated to Morgan County IN early, the first of the family to make this trip, as James was on the first Petit Jury of Morgan County 1 April 1823.<sup>23</sup>

James purchased land from Thomas Beeler on 14 February 1829, with William Linn and John S. Wilson, his brother-in-law, as witnesses. He must have died shortly after this as only

<sup>16</sup> Morgan County, IN, Original Land Sales from the US Government:  
<<http://www.scican.net/~morglib/enasist/landsall.html>>

<sup>17</sup> Morgan County IN Land Records, 1822-1852.

<sup>18</sup> Current money of that time.

<sup>19</sup> The reason that Patrick probably had his pension transferred to Marion County, Indiana, and not Morgan Co. is that Indianapolis is located in Marion County and that is where the pension agency was located.

<sup>20</sup> *The Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. IV, The Mid-Western States*, (IL, IN, MI, MO, OH)

<sup>21</sup> Morgan County Indiana Deed Book C, page 58.

<sup>22</sup> This is the usual nickname for Theodosha, but we have no evidence that this was Dosha' name. Based on the name of a granddaughter, Dosha's full name may have been Meredocia although this is also the name of a village in Morgan County, Illinois!

<sup>23</sup> Charles Blanchard, *Counties of Morgan, Monroe and Brown, Indiana* (1884), p. 17.





Dosha and the children are listed on the 1830 census of the county.<sup>24</sup>

Dosha was probably born a Summers. There is a deed in Morgan County IN dated 16 July 1824 in which Enoch and Alicy Summers, Standford and Lucy Summers, James and Dorcas Lynn [but signed Dosha], Henry and Susannah Pense, Nathaniel and Winna Shields, and Joseph Summers, all of Morgan County sold 64 acres of land in Madison Twp to Thomas Beeler. The land was located at S 1/2 of NW, Sec 2, Twp 13N, R2E, bounded on the north by a line agreed upon by Enoch Summers and John Summers.<sup>25</sup>

Dosha and James' children were apprenticed to others, as orphans, on 7 May 1832.<sup>26</sup> Patrick was apprenticed to Benjamin Blythe and Noah Noble on 7, May 1832. William was apprenticed to Enoch Summers, his uncle, and Mahela Linn to Samuel B. Duree.<sup>27</sup> Minerva Linn, was apprenticed to John Anderson, probably her uncle.

In the early 1830's Joseph Summers took his new wife, Susannah Bryant, and Dosha and her four children and moved to Adams County, Illinois. On May 5, 1843 "Dotia" Linn married 2nd James Goodpasture in Adams County.<sup>28</sup> He must have died as on 25 March 1847 Dotia Goodpasture married 3rd. William S. Bryant.<sup>29</sup> William Bryant was also from Morgan Co. Indiana, went to Adams Co. early in the 1830's, and was living next door to Joseph Summers in 1840. In 1850 William and Docia Bryant were living in the town of Lima in Adams County. Living with them was Minerva Carroll, age 22, b. Indiana, and two of Dosha's grandchildren, William Carroll and a Meredocia. Docia was listed as 48 years old and born in KY.<sup>30</sup> Again, next door was Joseph Summers with wife and family.

By 1860 William S. Bryant had died, but Docia Bryant, 64 years old, was living with her daughter Minerva, and her husband, Leonard Care/Carle/Carrol in Lima Twp, Adams County IL. Also living with them was Mary D. Linn, Patrick Linn's daughter and Docia's granddaughter.<sup>31</sup>

Issue of James and Dosha Linn:

+5. Patrick Linn, b. 10 August 1821.

+6. William Linn, b. 20 June 1825 in Indiana

+7. Mahela Linn, b. 5 June 1828 in Indiana, a twin.

---

<sup>24</sup> 1830 Federal Census of Morgan County IN, page 254. Dosha is listed as b. 1800-1810. Living with her were four children, one male b. 1820-1825, and one b. 1825-1830; two females both born 1825-1830.

<sup>25</sup> Hoosier Journal of Ancestry, Vol. XII-1, page 49. "Morgan County Deed Record, 1822-1829", #67, 16 July 1824. The 1830 census of Morgan Co. IN has several Summers families in the same community as Patrick and Mary. Enoch, Sanford, and Joseph were approximately the same age and thus may have been brothers.

<sup>26</sup> Morgan Co. IN Chancery Record, Book C, pages 3-5.

<sup>27</sup> Samuel B. Duree, also from Madison Co. KY, is listed on the 1840 Census of Morgan Co. IN, without any child the age to be Mahela. He died in Morgan County, ca. 1844.

<sup>28</sup> International Genealogical Index, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. The marriage was performed by John Jordan, JP.

<sup>29</sup> *Marriages of Adams Co. IL, 1825-1860, Vol. I*, by the Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy IL, 1979. They were married by Wm. Laughlin, JP. The relationship between Joseph Summers' wife, Susannah, and William Bryant is unknown, but she may have been his daughter.

<sup>30</sup> 1850 Federal Census of Adams County, Illinois, Town of Lima, page 150. This Meredocia was Meredocia Linn/ Mary D. Linn, the daughter of Patrick.

<sup>31</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Adams County, Illinois, Lima Twp, page 419.





+8. Minerva Linn, b. 5 June 1828 in Indiana, a twin.

2. MARY E. LINN/Olin [Polly], daughter of Patrick, was born ca. 1784 in Kentucky and married John Anderson in Madison County KY on 8/10 March 1808 with the bond being paid by her brother, James Olin.<sup>32</sup>

In 1820 Mary and John were living next door to her sister, Nancy Wilson and only a few houses down from Patrick, their father. Mary and John had five children listed with them, three boys and one girl under the age of 10, and one girl between the ages of 10 and 16.<sup>33</sup>

In the mid-1820's Mary and John joined the Linns and Wilsons and moved to Morgan County, Indiana. On 2 April 1829, just five days before his death, Mary and John bought her father's land in Morgan Co. By 1830 John and Mary had four boys, two b. 1820-1825 and two born 1815-1820.<sup>34</sup> On 31 May 1834 John bought 40 acres of land in Morgan Co. from the U.S. Government. It was located at Twp 12N, range 2E, section 9, NE of NE, adjacent to his brother-in-law, John S. Wilson, and near William Linn, another brother-in-law.<sup>35</sup>

In 1840 Mary and John were in Fulton Co. IL with one male, b. 1820 - 1825, and one female, b. 1825 - 1830. A Henry Anderson was living next door.<sup>36</sup> In 1850 John and Mary (Linn) Anderson were living in the town of Orien.<sup>37</sup> He is listed as being born in 1780 in North Carolina, and she in 1784 in Kentucky. Living next door to them was Henry Anderson, aged 32, born KY, and his family. John must have died between 1850 and 1860 as in the 1860 census Mary D. Anderson, aged 76 years, was living with her son Henry and his family.

Known Anderson issue:<sup>38</sup>

9. female b. 1808-1820.

10. male b. 1810-1820.

11. female b. 1910-1820.

12. male b. 1810-1820.

13. Henry Anderson, b. ca. 1818 in Kentucky. He married Ann, b. 1816 in Ohio. On the 1860 census, town of Liverpool, Fulton County IL, they had five children, all born in IL:<sup>39</sup> Cynthia Anderson, b. 1840; James S. Anderson, b. 1842; Mary Jane Anderson, b. 1845; Jacob Anderson, b. 1846; John Anderson, b. 1849;<sup>40</sup> Amos Anderson, b. 1851; Julia R. Anderson, b. 1854; Sarah C. Anderson, b. 1855; Henry Anderson, b. 1858.

14. male b. 1820-1825.

15. male b. 1820-1825.

16. female b. 1825-1830.

---

<sup>32</sup> Bill and Kathy Vockery, *Madison Co. KY Marriages, Vol. I, 1786-1822* (1992)

<sup>33</sup> 1820 Federal Census of Bath County, KY, Owingsville, page 198.

<sup>34</sup> 1830 Federal Census of Morgan Co. IN, page 233.

<sup>35</sup> Morgan Co. IN, Original Land Sales from the U.S. Government, Morgan County Library.

<sup>36</sup> 1840 Federal Census of Fulton Co. IL, page 363.

<sup>37</sup> 1850 Federal Census for Fulton Co. IL, page 283.

<sup>38</sup> Data combined from 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses.

<sup>39</sup> 1860 Federal Census for Fulton Co. IL, page 87.

<sup>40</sup> John Anderson was listed on the 1850 census, but not on the 1860 census.





3. WILLIAM LINN, son of Patrick Linn, was born 1784-1790. He married in Madison County on 28 December 1813 to Sarah Mays with Alexander Fowler, her stepfather, as bondsman.<sup>41</sup> She was born between 1794 and 1800.

William, Sarah and their children appear on the 1820 census for Bath Co. KY. William Linn b. 1775-1790, Sarah b. 1794-1804, and all three children born 1810-1820.<sup>42</sup> William and his family went with his father to Morgan County, Indiana, and is shown on the 1830 census there with five male and two female children.<sup>43</sup>

William first bought 20 acres of land on 14 February 1829 from Thomas Beeler located in section 2, T13. John signed the papers for 40 acres of land in Morgan Co. from the U.S. Government, dated 4 April 1835. It was located at Twp 12N, range 2E, section 4, NE of SE, adjacent his brother-in-law, John S. Wilson, and near John Anderson, another brother-in-law.<sup>44</sup>

William died in Morgan Co. IN between 4 April 1835 when he signed for his government land, and 1840 when Sarah Lynn, his widow, and her family were living in Johnson County, IN.<sup>45</sup> Sarah married 2nd George Nance in Johnson County IN, on 1 Feb 1841.<sup>46</sup> Sarah (Mays) Linn Nance, George Nance, and Sarah's children sold the forty acres that William had received from the U.S. Government to John C. Jacobs on 13 October 1843.<sup>47</sup> On 18 February 1845 there was a Partition of Real Estate suit in Morgan County that named Sarah, George Nance and all of the children: James, Patrick, Martha and Alexander were listed as adults while William, Sarah, Hugh, and Nancy were minors under the age of 21.<sup>48</sup> Issue of William and Sarah (Mays) Linn:

- +17. James Linn, b. 1815-1820; m. Margaret (Peggy) Galloway.
- +18. Patrick Linn, b. 1822 in Kentucky, m. Elizabeth Galloway.
- +19. Alexander Linn, b. 1823/24 in KY; m. Anna Kegley
- +20. Martha Ann Linn, b. ca. 1826 in KY, married Milton A. Duff.
- +21. William Linn, b. 12 July 1827, Bath Co. KY; m. Margaret E. Walters.
- 22. Sarah Linn, b. after 1824; alive in 1845.
- +23. Hugh Linn, b. ca. 1829 in IN; married Martha Jane Copeland.
- 24. Nancy Ann Linn, b. ca. 1830 in Indiana; married John L.[H?] Adams, 31 May 1855 in Barry Co. MO, A. Blyth, J.P.<sup>49</sup> In 1870 John and Nancy were living at

---

<sup>41</sup> Bill and Kathy Vockery, *Madison Co. KY Marriages, Vol. I, 1786-1822* (1992)

<sup>42</sup> 1820 Federal Census of Bath County, KY, Owingsville, page 200.

<sup>43</sup> 1830 Federal Census Record, Morgan County, IN, page 255

<sup>44</sup> Morgan Co. IN, Original Land Sales from the U.S. Government, Morgan County Library.

<sup>45</sup> 1840 Federal Census of Johnson Co. IN, page 315. Next door lived William Mays, probably Sarah's brother. Living nearby was the Christian Kegley family. One of William and Sarah's sons, Alexander, later married an Anna Kegley.

<sup>46</sup> "Index to Early Indiana Marriages", Lynn/Linn Lineage Quarterly, Vol. V, No. 2, page 60. Also Indiana State Library Genealogy Division, Indiana Marriages through 1850. <<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage>> There was a large group of Nances in Johnson Co. See the "Nance Memorial" by G.W. Nance (1906) and "Nance Register by M.L., Pete, Nance (1966).

<sup>47</sup> Morgan County, Indiana, Deed Book L, page 437, recorded 19 May 1847.

<sup>48</sup> Morgan County IN Chancery, 1845, page 392.

<sup>49</sup> Barry County MO Marriage Records, Book B, page 132.





Cassville, Barry Co, with eight children:<sup>50</sup> Mary, b. ca. 1850 in Arkansas, may have been John's daughter by a previous marriage; Elizabeth b. ca. 1854 Texas; John ca. b. 1856 Texas; Martha b. ca. 1859 Texas; James b. ca. 1861, unknown; Marion b. ca. 1862 Kansas; Law\_\_ie b. 1865 Missouri; "Sis" b. ca. 1867 MO.

4. NANCY LINN, daughter of Patrick Linn, was born 23 December 1785. She married John S. Wilson in Madison Co. KY, on 9 April 1808. Patrick paid the bond and signed a consent note for his daughter to marry.<sup>51</sup>

By 1811 this family was in Knox Co. KY where their daughter Naomi Wilson was born. They moved to Madison Co in 1815 and then on to Bath County until 1821 when they returned to Madison Co.<sup>52</sup> The 1820 census for Bath County, Owingsville, lists six children for this couple. Two boys and two girls under the age of 10, and two more girls between the age of 10 and 16. Living next door was Nancy's sister and her husband, John and Mary Anderson.<sup>53</sup>

On 3 June 1824 John bought 50 acres of land in Madison County "on the Big Slaver of the Horse Lick Fork of the Rockcastle". However the following year on 27 August 1825 Nancy and John sold their land in Madison County to Reason Baker and shortly thereafter joined the Linns and Andersons in the move to Morgan County, Indiana.

The year 1830 found Nancy and John Wilson in Morgan County, IN.<sup>54</sup> On 8 May 1834 John bought 40 acres of land from the U.S. Government. The land was located in Twp 12N, range 2E, section 4, SE of SE.<sup>55</sup> It was located adjacent to his brother-in-law, John Anderson, and near William Linn, another brother-in-law.

In 1840 John and Nancy were living in Fulton Co. IL, next door was James Wilson, b. 1810 - 1820.<sup>56</sup> Nancy died 17 February 1848 in Fulton Co. and was buried in the Bybee-Hipple Cemetery in Joshua Township.<sup>57</sup> John married a second time on 22 March 1849 in Illinois to Sarah (Keeling) Grigsby, the mother-in-law of his son Benjamin.<sup>58</sup> John S. may have died in Decatur Co. Iowa. Issue of John and Nancy (Linn) Wilson:<sup>59</sup>

---

<sup>50</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Barry Co. MO, Cassville, page 776.

<sup>51</sup> Linda S. Barber Brooks, *Missouri Marriages to 1850, Vol. 1* (Ingmire Publications, 1983)

<sup>52</sup> History of Marion Co. Iowa, 1884. Biographical entry page 797.

<sup>53</sup> 1820 Federal Census of Bath County, KY, Owingsville, page 198.

<sup>54</sup> 1830 Federal Census of Morgan Co. IN, page 267. Nearby were two Wilson families, a William and a William, Jr.

<sup>55</sup> Morgan Co. IN, Original Land Sales from the U.S. Government, Morgan County Library. Document No. 20050.

<sup>56</sup> 1840 Federal Census of Fulton Co. IL, page 335.

<sup>57</sup> Wilson Family Bible that passed to son, Joseph S. Wilson. Copy furnished of Shirley Hannaford, 10744 US 27 South, #250, Fort Wayne IN 46816.

<sup>58</sup> Sarah Keeling m. 1st. Nathaniel Grigsby in Washington Co. KY on 6 Sept 1814; m. 2nd. William Moore on 16 March 1828 in Hardin Co. KY; and 3rd to John S. Wilson. Reported by Maurie McCoun Klimcheck in a letter to this writer, dated 16 January 1999. Ms. Klimcheck descends from a Wilson line and has spent much time researching the history of the Wilsons in early Kentucky records. This is also Mrs. Hannaford's line and she, as noted elsewhere, supplied much of the material on the early history of this family.

<sup>59</sup> Wilson Family Bible that passed to son, Joseph S. Wilson. Courtesy of Shirley Hannaford, 10744 US 27 South, #250, Fort Wayne IN 46816.





25. Mary Ann Wilson, b. 22 Feb 1807. As her birth date is before John and Nancy were married she may have been from a prior marriage.<sup>60</sup> Mary Ann married Elijah Foot on 16 April 1823 in Madison Co. KY. Her death listed in the Wilson Bible is 10 July 1856. This couple had six children and lived in Morgan Co. IN in 1830 and in Fulton Co. IL in 1840 and 1850.
26. Elender Wilson, b. 26 Jan 1809; d. 23 Oct 1828 in Morgan Co. IN; m. Henry Miller Collins on 29 March 1828 in Morgan County.<sup>61</sup>
- +27. Naomi Wilson, b. 5 Sept 1811 in Knox Co, KY; m. Elias Beaver.
- +28. James Lynn Wilson, b. 10 July 1814; m. Cynthia Murphy and Elizabeth Allyn.
29. Joseph S. Wilson, b. 2 December 1816; d. 7 May 1881 in Oregon; m. Julia Rogers.<sup>62</sup> Joseph was in Oregon when he died as he had gone there to buy out the heirs of his father's estate. His family, including three children, Amelia, Joseph and Benson, were living in Bourbon Co. IL at the time, but moved later to Kentucky.<sup>63</sup>
30. Joicy Ann Wilson, b. 26 July 1819; m. John H. Robertson on 25 April 1838 in Fulton Co. IL. John and Joicy were in Joshua Twp in 1840 and 1850.<sup>64</sup> They had the following Robertson children: William C., James, Mary E., Lucinda, Angeline, and Lucy.
- +31. John Patrick Wilson, b. 21 April 1822; m. Sarah A. Stagner and Charlotte Grigsby.
32. Simeon M. Wilson, b. 18 Dec 1824; m. Mary Whitten in Fulton Co IL on 19 Dec 1844.<sup>65</sup> In 1850 this couple was living in Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. with their two children, Nancy E. and Matilda Wilson.
- +33. Benjamin Alfred Wilson, b. 16 April 1827; m. Charlotte Grigsby.
34. Henry Miller Wilson, b. 30 May 1830; d. 9 July 1832.
35. William Wilson, b. 30 April 1831.

### Third Generation

5. PATRICK LINN, born 10 August 1821, the son of James and Dosha (Summers) Linn. He was apprenticed to Benjamin Blythe and Noah Noble in Morgan Co. IN, on 7 May 1832 at the death of his father. He probably went with his uncle, Joseph Summers, and his mother to Adams County, Illinois.

While in his 20's Patrick, along with his brother William and his brother-in-law Leonard Carrol, was involved in a number of court cases in Adams County. Leonard Carrol was the complainant in an "intent to kill", 19 April 1844, with William and Patrick as witnesses. Leonard Carrol was the defendant in a "Threat", 23 July 1844, again with William and Patrick as

<sup>60</sup> The Wilson Bible date of birth for Mary Ann may be incorrect, however the 1850 census of Fulton Co. IL supports the birth date of 1807. see: Joshua Twp, #101-106.

<sup>61</sup> Indiana State Library Genealogy Division, Indiana Marriages through 1850. <<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage>>

<sup>62</sup> Wilson Family Bible.

<sup>63</sup> Shirley Hannaford, 10744 US 27 South, #250, Fort Wayne IN 46816. [SHanna1609@aol.com]

<sup>64</sup> Fulton Co. IL, Joshua Twp, #92-94.

<sup>65</sup> Fulton Co. IL Marriage Record Book B, #138.





witnesses. Lenard Carrol and William Lynn, along with four other men in the neighborhood, were the defendants in a "burglary", 9 April 1845. Patrick Lynn was a witness in this same case.<sup>66</sup>

There was a Patrick Lynn who married Mary Smith in Adams County IL on 29 Sept 1844.<sup>67</sup> If this is the correct Linn then Mary was dead by 1850 when their daughter, Meredosha, was living with her grandmother, Dosha Bryant.

On 1 January 1849 Patrick received 40 acres of land in Adams County identified as NESE, section 31, T2N, Range 9W, 4th Principal Meridian.<sup>68</sup> This land was located in the Mississippi River bottom and probably flooded each spring. An 1872 map of the area shows two houses and a road on the property. "If he could have cleared the land and drained it, the crops would have been bountiful."<sup>69</sup>

In the spring of 1850 Patrick contracted with Asher B. Owsley to pay his way to California in exchange for working for Owsley once in California. When they arrived in California Patrick wanted to go work on his own so Owsley furnished Patrick with a mule, pack saddle, miner tools, and provisions, costing \$150.00. About a year later Patrick died in September 1851.

The court in Adams County appointed William Laughlin as the administrator of Patrick's estate and ordered that S.M. Jenkins, Thomas Payne and Joseph Summers appraise the estate. The appraisal noted that there was no widow, but an orphan, Meredocia Linn. Two hundred and seventy five dollars worth of personal items was reserved for Meredocia, also called Mary. Most of the remainder of Patrick's personal property was purchased at the estate sale on May 1, 1852 by his mother. In October 1853 the Adams County Court ordered that Patrick's land be sold to repay his debt to Asher B. Owsley.<sup>70</sup>

Patrick Linn's only child:

36. Meredocia or Mary D. Linn was b. in Illinois ca. 1848.<sup>71</sup> After her father's death George W. Leech was appointed her guardian on October 3, 1853. In 1850 she was living with her grandmother, Dosha Bryant, and in 1860 she, as Mary D. Linn, was living with her grandmother in the household of Leonard Carrol.<sup>72</sup>

6. WILLIAM LINN, born 20 June 1825 in Indiana, the son of James and Dosha (Summers) Linn. William was apprenticed to Enoch Summers, his uncle, when his father died in

---

<sup>66</sup> Early Records Index, Adams County, IL, compiled by The Genealogical Society of Utah (Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy, 1994).

<sup>67</sup> *Marriages of Adams Co. IL, 1825-1860, Vol. I*, by the Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy IL, 1979. Marriage record #335.

<sup>68</sup> Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, Document No. 17778, <[www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp](http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp)>

<sup>69</sup> Notes from Adams County research by Jean M. Kay, R. R. #1, Box 289, Payson IL 62360. [jeankay@bcl.net](mailto:jeankay@bcl.net)

<sup>70</sup> Adams County, IL, Estate Box 60.

<sup>71</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Adams County IL, Lima Twp, page 419.

<sup>72</sup> 1850 Federal Census of Adams Co, IL, Town of Lima, page 150; and 1860 Federal Census of Adams Co, IL, Lima Twp, page 419.

...and ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

There was a ... ..  
... ..  
... ..

On 1 January 1882 ... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

In the spring of 1882 ... ..  
... ..  
... ..

California in ... ..  
... ..  
... ..

The ... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..



late 1829 or early 1830. William went with his mother and uncle, Joseph Summers, to Adams County, Illinois in the 1830's. William, along with his brother Patrick and his brother-in-law Leonard Carrol, was involved in a number of court cases in Adams County referred to above.

William bought four pieces of land in Adams County. In 1849 he bought from Thomas Pope the west half of lot #1 of the NE quarter of section 5, T1N, R9W, 4th Principal Meridian. On 20 Feb 1857 he bought from the Sheriff of Adams County land at NW of SE, section 5, T1N, R9W, 4th Meridian. Two years later in 1859 William bought 40 acres from Thomas Wren located at NE of NE, section 5, T1N, R9W, 4th Meridian. In November of 1863 William bought from Uriah W. Freeman half of SE, section 30, T2N, R9W, 4th Principal Meridian.

In 1850 William was living in the town of Ursa, Adams Co. IL with a wife, Sarah, and Matilda Goodwin, age 50.<sup>73</sup> In 1860 William was living with two children, Mary and Orah Linn. There is no wife listed however Matilda Goodwin age 18, was working as a domestic for William<sup>74</sup>

William died about the 20 February 1865.<sup>75</sup> John W. Richards was appointed the administrator of William's estate.<sup>76</sup> The Petition for Administration notes that William's wife was Mary P. Linn, but it does not list any children.<sup>77</sup>

The estate sale was held 3 May 1865 and the sale bill listed 63 lots of farm equipment and cattle. One of the frequent buyers was a Mrs. Goodwin. Records of the estates reveal that Mary Linn, called Prudy Linn, received property, household goods and cattle of the value \$414.00 from William's estate, and that a John Goodwin had signed two notes with William Linn.

William's four pieces of land were all in the Mississippi River bottom, including one piece that was within a mile of the land that his brother Patrick had owned.<sup>78</sup> On 16 December 1867 the Court of Adams County ordered that this land be sold to cover the expenses of the estate.

As noted above, the estate records do not list any children for William, however on a petition to the Court dated Dec 1867, the Administrator included the following statement written on the side of the document, ... "that said William Linn died leaving surviving the following named children who are minors and under the age of twenty one years - To wit: \_\_\_\_\_ and that said minors have no guardians." There were no names of any minors listed on the blank. A check of Adams County records revealed that no guardianships was appointed for any children of William Linn, however on September 20, 1868, Mary P. Dossett, sent a note to Mr. Richards the administrator which read: "Please pay John Goodwin Orah Ann Linn's third of the estate and 20 for keeping Willey, and fifteen for me." This Mary P. Dossett was William's widow. She, named as Mary Prudence Linn, married 2nd. George W. Dossett/Dorsett on 17 October

---

<sup>73</sup> 1850 Federal Census of Adams County IL, Ursa, page 324.

<sup>74</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Adams County IL, Ursa, page 372. Lynn is indexed as Lyman.

<sup>75</sup> Adams County, Illinois, Estate Box 191.

<sup>76</sup> John W. Richards may have been Mary P. Linn's father. He had a daughter of the right age to be William's wife. 1860 Federal Census of Adams Co. IL, Ursa, page 397.

<sup>77</sup> William must have married a second time. Why there are no children listed is interesting in light of the fact that at least the child Orah was alive at this time.

<sup>78</sup> Notes from Adams County research by Jean M. Kay, R. R. #1, Box 289, Payson IL 62360. jeankay@bcl.net





1865 in Lewis County, Missouri.<sup>79</sup>

Issue of William Linn:

37. Mary Linn, b. ca. 1851 in Illinois. Not mentioned in her father's estate papers.

38. Orah Linn, b. ca. 1855 in Illinois; m. 4 July 1881 to James Powell in Adams County.<sup>80</sup> He was probably the son of Hiram Powel, born in Kentucky, who shows up on the 1870 census of Adams County.

7. MAHELA LINN, born 5 June 1828 in Indiana, a twin, and daughter of James and Dosha (Summers) Linn. When her father died she was apprenticed to Samuel B. Duree. She went with her family to Adams County, IL, in the 1830's, and married Henry S. McKeen/McKern on 14 July 1842 in Adams County, shortly after her 14th birthday.

Mahala and Henry moved to Brown Co. IL, but after a year there Henry became "ill natured ... and greatly abused her and entirely failed and neglected to provide for her the common necessities of life and that about the year 1843 said Henry entirely deserted" her. Mahala returned to Adams County to her family. Henry came to Adams County for a few months, but he was soon indicted for hog stealing by the Grand Jury of Adams County and went to California or Santa Fe. On March 23, 1848 Mahala filed for a divorce in Adams County which was granted during the May term, 1848, of the Circuit Court.<sup>81</sup>

Less than a month after her divorce Mahala married John Goodwin on 8 June 1848 in Adams County. The marriage License has her name as "Miss Mahala Lynn", however the county clerk incorrectly recorded her name as Mahala Sane!<sup>82</sup>

Mahala McKeen stated in her divorce papers that when she returned to Adams County in the mid-1840's she was living with her family. Her mother and her sister Minerva were living in Lima Twp. while her brother William was living in the next township, Ursa. John and Mahala Goodwin were married by S.M. Jenkins a Justice of the Peace, and a postmaster in Ursa Twp.<sup>83</sup> The 1850 census reports that William Linn was living in house #395, John and Mahala Goodwin were next door in house #396, and Squire M. Jenkins was in house #426. A Matilda Goodwin was living with William and Sarah Linn.

In addition to living next door to each other there were many connections between the Goodwin and the Linn families. John Goodwin and William Linn both co-signed loans for each other in 1863. When William Linn died Mahala bought a number of things at her brother's estate sale. At the settlement of William's estate John Goodwin was paid Ora Ann Linn's third of the

---

<sup>79</sup> Wilma Dunlap, *Lewis County Missouri Marriage Records, 1833-1868, Vol. I* (St. Louis, 1973). Dossett is spelled Dorsett in the marriage record.

<sup>80</sup> *Marriages of Adams Co. IL, 1876-1890*, by the Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy IL, 1979. Marriage record #348, Certificate #1651.

<sup>81</sup> Adams County, IL, Chancery Box 15, case 181.

<sup>82</sup> Adams County Marriage Records. *Marriages of Adams Co. IL, 1825-1860, Vol. I*, by the Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy IL, 1979. Notes from Adams County research by Jean M. Kay, R. R. #1, Box 289, Payson IL 62360. jeankay@bcl.net

<sup>83</sup> Married the same day and by the same Justice of Peace was a Malinda Goodwin and a man named Painter!

11  
 1. The first of these was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 2. The second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 3. The third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 4. The fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 5. The fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 6. The sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 7. The seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 8. The eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 9. The ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 10. The tenth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 11. The eleventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 12. The twelfth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 13. The thirteenth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 14. The fourteenth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 15. The fifteenth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 16. The sixteenth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 17. The seventeenth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 18. The eighteenth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 19. The nineteenth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 20. The twentieth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 21. The twenty-first was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 22. The twenty-second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 23. The twenty-third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 24. The twenty-fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 25. The twenty-fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 26. The twenty-sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 27. The twenty-seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 28. The twenty-eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 29. The twenty-ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 30. The thirtieth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 31. The thirty-first was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 32. The thirty-second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 33. The thirty-third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 34. The thirty-fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 35. The thirty-fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 36. The thirty-sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 37. The thirty-seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 38. The thirty-eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 39. The thirty-ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 40. The fortieth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 41. The forty-first was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 42. The forty-second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 43. The forty-third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 44. The forty-fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 45. The forty-fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 46. The forty-sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 47. The forty-seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 48. The forty-eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 49. The forty-ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 50. The fiftieth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 51. The fifty-first was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 52. The fifty-second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 53. The fifty-third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 54. The fifty-fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 55. The fifty-fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 56. The fifty-sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 57. The fifty-seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 58. The fifty-eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 59. The fifty-ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 60. The sixtieth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 61. The sixty-first was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 62. The sixty-second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 63. The sixty-third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 64. The sixty-fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 65. The sixty-fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 66. The sixty-sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 67. The sixty-seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 68. The sixty-eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 69. The sixty-ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 70. The seventieth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 71. The seventy-first was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 72. The seventy-second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 73. The seventy-third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 74. The seventy-fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 75. The seventy-fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 76. The seventy-sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 77. The seventy-seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 78. The seventy-eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 79. The seventy-ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 80. The eightieth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 81. The eighty-first was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 82. The eighty-second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 83. The eighty-third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 84. The eighty-fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 85. The eighty-fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 86. The eighty-sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 87. The eighty-seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 88. The eighty-eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 89. The eighty-ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 90. The ninetieth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 91. The ninety-first was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 92. The ninety-second was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 93. The ninety-third was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 94. The ninety-fourth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 95. The ninety-fifth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 96. The ninety-sixth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 97. The ninety-seventh was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 98. The ninety-eighth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 99. The ninety-ninth was a female, Thomas, and a male named  
 100. The hundredth was a female, Thomas, and a male named

As the settlement of Whitman, a woman, John Gordon was paid for the land of the  
 other in 1853. When Whitman was established through a number of things in the history of  
 Gordon and the land he had. The land was paid for by the land he had. The land was  
 in addition to being paid for by the land he had. The land was paid for by the land he had.  
 was living with Whitman and his land.

The 1850 census reports that Gordon was living in the house with his wife and children.  
 Gordon was married to a woman named Mary Gordon, and a daughter named Mary Gordon.  
 in 1850, while his house was being built in the year 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 in the mid-1850's. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 Elizabeth Gordon was born in 1850. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 nearly eight hundred years, but the house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.

Adam Gordon. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 nearly eight hundred years, but the house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 was paid for the land he had. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 California to James P. Gordon. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 as was soon taken by the land he had. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 married to Adam Gordon. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 Adams and Henry moved to Brown Co. N. D. but after a few years they moved to  
 McKean-McKean on 1-1-1853 in Adams County, Idaho. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 were with his family in Adams County, N. D. in the 1850's and moved to Idaho.  
 Joseph (Gordon) Linn. When he was born, the house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.

show up on the 1870 census of Adams County.  
 (Gordon). He was probably the son of William Gordon, born in Kentucky, who  
 18. (Gordon) was born in 1855 in Idaho, in 1855 in Idaho, in 1855 in Idaho.  
 17. Mary Linn, b. 1851 in Idaho. The house was built in 1850. The house was built in 1850.  
 James of William Linn.  
 1860 in Adams County, Idaho.



estate, and he and Mahala raised Ora Ann, William's orphan, until her marriage.<sup>84</sup>

Issue of John and Mahala (Linn) Goodwin:

39. James Goodwin, b. ca. 1848.<sup>85</sup>
40. John Goodwin, b. ca. 1852.
41. Joseph S. Goodwin, b. ca. 1856.<sup>86</sup>
42. Yerka A. Goodwin, b. ca. 1857.
43. Georgia A. Goodwin, b. ca. 1858.
44. Stephen A.D. Goodwin, b. ca. 1860.
45. George W. Goodwin, b. ca. 1865, a twin.
46. Wallace S. Goodwin, b. ca. 1865, a twin.

8. MINERVA LINN, daughter of James and Dosha (Summers) Linn, was born 5 June 1828 in Morgan Co., Indiana, a twin. She was apprenticed to John Anderson, probably her uncle, when her father died, and later went to Adams County IL with her mother and uncle, Joseph Summers. She married Leonard Carle on May 6, 1844 in Adams County, Illinois. Leonard, also spelled Lenord, was born ca. 1820 in Virginia.<sup>87</sup>

Leonard, along with his two brother-in-laws William and Patrick Linn, was involved in some court cases in Adams County referred to above. In 1850 Minerva was living with her mother and step father, Docia and William S. Bryant, in the town on Lima in Adams Co., along with her son, William Carroll.<sup>88</sup> Leonard was not present, so it is possible that he went to California with his brother-in-law, Patrick Linn. By 1860 Leonard had rejoined the family and they were living in Lima Twp. Also living with them was Mary D. Linn, age 12, Patrick Linn's daughter.<sup>89</sup> In 1870 the family was in Johnson County, Missouri, and in 1880 the family was in Yavapai Co. AZ.<sup>90</sup>

Known issue of Lenord and Minerva, all born in Illinois except Joseph and Robert:

47. William Carrol, b. ca. 1847; m. Ann Rowe; in 1880 they were living in Verde Valley, Yavapai Co, AZ, with their children: Julia b. 1874, Lenny b. May 1877, Thomas b. 1879, and Jane b. 1880.<sup>91</sup>
48. Lawrence Carrol, b. ca. 1853.
49. Cabeb Leonard Carrol, b. ca. 1856.

<sup>84</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Adams County, IL, Ursa Twp. page 711.

<sup>85</sup> He may have been a son of John by a previous marriage. He is not found on the 1860 nor the 1870 censuses.

<sup>86</sup> Yerka and Georgia may be the same daughter.

<sup>87</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Adams County, Lima Twp. page 419.

<sup>88</sup> 1850 Federal Census of Adams County, Town of Lima, page 150. Minerva and William are listed with the surname of "Carroll", a phonic pronunciation of Carle. Later census records have the name spelled as in Carrol.

<sup>89</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Adams County, Lima Twp. page 419. Listed as Care.

<sup>90</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Johnson County MO, Columbus Twp., page 424. The Carroll spelling was used. 1880 Federal Census of Yavapai Co. AZ, 28th District, page 470.

<sup>91</sup> 1880 Federal Census of Yavapai Co. AZ, Verde Valley, page 439. IGI has Thomas' birth as 18 Aug 1877 at Beaver Creek, Yavapai Co, AZ.





50. Charles Thomas Carrol, b. Nov 1859; m. Myra, b. May 1858.<sup>92</sup>
51. Minerva Annie Carrol, b. May, 1860.
52. Andrew Jackson Carrol, b. ca. 1863. He is probably the Andrew Jackson Carrol who m. Mary Guadalupe Vasquez 12 Sept 1889 in Yavapai Co, and who m. 2nd May Upton 22 May 1904, Maricopa Co., Phoenix. He and May Upton had a daughter, Abbie Geraldine Carroll b. 5 April 1905, Prescott, Yavapai Co.<sup>93</sup>
53. John Carrol, b. ca. 1864.
54. Julia Carrol, b. ca. 1865; m. David Elias James 4 May 1885; d. 7 May 1929 at Cottonwood, Yavapai Co. AZ. David, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Ragsdale) James, d. Nov 1940.<sup>94</sup> They had six children b. at Flagstaff: Ada James b. 31 Dec 1889, Alfred James b. 1897, John David b. 23 Feb 1886, Louis James b. 5 June 1895, Norma b. 1890, Ralph b. 1897.<sup>95</sup>
55. Joseph B. Carrol, b. June 1870, MO; m. Fanny B., b. April 1875. In 1900 they had three children: Grover C., b. Nov 1892; Joseph R., b. Jan 1895; and Fannie Bell, b. Aug 1898.<sup>96</sup>
56. Robert Carrol, b. April 1874, MO; m. Maggie, b. Jan 1875. In 1900 they were in Yavapia Co. AZ with their two children, Leonard b. May 1893 and Emma b. Aug 1895.<sup>97</sup>

17. JAMES LINN, son of William and Sarah (Mays) Linn, was born 1815-1820. He married in Morgan County, IN, on 13 February 1839 to Margaret (Peggy) Galloway, daughter of Jesse and Nancy (Caldwell) Galloway.<sup>98</sup> Margaret Galloway was a half sister to Maj. Charles Galloway of Stone and Barry Counties MO who fought in the Mexican War and who was very active during the Civil War, and the sister of Elizabeth Galloway who married James Linn's brother, Patrick.<sup>99</sup>

In 1840 James Lin (sic) was living in Taney County Missouri, Flat Creek Twp. He was listed as being 20 to 30 years old, with a wife aged 15 to 20, and they had a daughter under the age of five. They were living near several large Henson families, a Robert Nance, and a Thomas May.

On 9 September 1843 James and his wife Margaret, and his brother Patrick and wife Elizabeth appeared before a Justice of the Peace in Barry County, MO, and sold, for five dollars, their interest in their father's land in Morgan Co. IN to their mother and George Nance their stepfather. With this deed in hand Sarah (Mays) Linn Nance, George Nance, and Sarah's two

<sup>92</sup> 1900 Federal Census of Yavapia Co. AZ, Verde Village, page 112.

<sup>93</sup> Family History Center, IGI

<sup>94</sup> IGI admission form for the Leonard Carrol family by L. Vadina G. Whitley, Box 621, Sweet Home OR 97380, prepared 1989.

<sup>95</sup> Family History Center, IGI. The children were all born at Flagstaff, Oak Creek, Conconino Co. AZ

<sup>96</sup> 1900 Federal Census of Yavapia Co. AZ, Verde Village, page 89.

<sup>97</sup> 1900 Federal Census of Yavapia Co. AZ, Verde Village, page 89.

<sup>98</sup> Ruth M. Slevin, *Morgan County Indiana Marriages, 1822-1852*, 1967.

<sup>99</sup> For an outline on the Galloway Family: [http://members.xoom.com/hugo\\_ok/gen/surname.htm](http://members.xoom.com/hugo_ok/gen/surname.htm)





children, Alexander and Martha sold part of William land to John C. Jacobs on 13 October 1843.<sup>100</sup>

Peggy (Galloway) Linn was remembered as being a very small woman. James is believed to have died ca. 1854 as descendants report that his daughter, Rosa Ellen, was 12 years old when he died. Many years later James and Peggy's daughter, Rosa Ellen, received papers to sign to release her father's property in Missouri which had originally been sold for \$40.00. Rosa refused to sign. Rosa had a brother named Bill and a sister named Maggie Roby. Rosa also reported that the family lived in Missouri where the James boys did.<sup>101</sup>

James and his family moved to Illinois in the 1850's. The family of William, the first child, has oral history that says that the family moved to Illinois ca. 1844, however the move must have been after 1852 as census records from 1860 through 1920 indicates that all of James and Peggy's children were born in Missouri. The estate papers of Hugh Linn, James' brother, in Barry Co. dated 19 May 1860 indicates that James or his family was living in Illinois at that time. The 1860 census has Margaret living at Chatham in Sangamon County IL with her family. She is listed as born in 1825 in Tenn. All five of her children were with her.<sup>102</sup> Margaret married second to Thomas Vanblaracon on 12 May 1869 and is listed on the 1870 census with him in Scott County, living near her sister, Ellen.<sup>103</sup> Margaret may have died between 1870 and 1880 as she is not listed with Thomas Vanblaracon, who is living with his son Warren in Pike County, IL, in 1880. Issue of James and Margaret (Galloway) Linn.<sup>104</sup>

+57. William Henry Linn, b. 12 Sept 1841, MO; m. Virginia Alice Crum.

+58. Jesse Linn, b. October 1843 in MO; m. Levenia Caroline Crum.

+59. Rhoda Ellen Lynn, b. ca. 1847; m. William M. Linn, son of Alexander.

[See his line, no. 75, for family lineage]

+60. Nancy Catherine Linn, b. ca. 1847 in MO; m. Leander Cheney

+61. Margaret [Maggie] A. Linn, b. Feb 1852 in MO; m. Tiff and Roby.

18. PATRICK HENRY LINN, son of William and Sarah (Mays), was born ca. 1822/25 in Kentucky. He married before 1840 to Elizabeth Galloway, the sister to his brother James' wife Peggy Galloway.<sup>105</sup> In 1840 Patrick and Elizabeth were living in Barry Co. MO. He was listed as 20 to 30 years old, and Elizabeth as 15 to 20 years, with no children. They were living next to Jesse Galloway, Elizabeth's father, and his large family.

---

<sup>100</sup> Morgan County, Indiana, Deed Book L, page 437 & 438, recorded 19 May 1847.

<sup>101</sup> Interview of Virginia (Linn) Milton, youngest daughter of William and Rosa Linn, and granddaughter of Alexander and Anna, by Louella (Linn) Roberts, granddaughter of Harvey Linn, son of William and Rosa. From Jo Ellis, 8 March 1999. She was in contact with Louella Linn Roberts in the 1960's. Jesse James and his men did stay in Taney County for awhile.

<sup>102</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Sangamon Co, IL, Chatham, page 506 [old number 62]. The children are listed by their initials, however all match the list of known children of James and Margaret.

<sup>103</sup> Scott Co, IL, Marriage record #3232. 1870 Federal Census of Scott Co IL, Naples, 262/253.

<sup>104</sup> James and his family have not been found on the 1850 census. If James died in Taney County MO, a burned county, then estate or land records would be unavailable.

<sup>105</sup> Death Certificate of Charles Linn, son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Galloway) Linn. Indiana State Board of Health, #14625. Date of death, 13 March 1925.





On 9 September 1843 Patrick and wife Elizabeth, and his brother James and his wife Margaret, appeared before a Justice of the Peace in Barry County, MO, and sold, for five dollars, their interest in their father's land in Morgan Co. IN.<sup>106</sup> Patrick appears on the 1850 census of Barry County MO, born in 1822 in Kentucky, with Elizabeth, b. ca. 1824 in TN, and their first three sons all born in Missouri.<sup>107</sup> The 1860 census of Stone Co. MO, Flat Creek Twp. lists Patrick as b. ca. 1825, with his children all b. in MO.<sup>108</sup> They were living one door down from Charles Galloway, Elizabeth's brother.

For a number of years before the Civil War feelings were rising over the North - South conflict and southern Missouri was most definitely pro-South. This is probably the reason for Patrick's move to Illinois soon after the 1860 census was taken as his last two children were born there. Apparently he died during this time as Elizabeth and the children are listed in the 1870 census without him.<sup>109</sup> Elizabeth and the younger children were living with her oldest son James in Greene Co. MO, next door to Charles and Susan Galloway.<sup>110</sup> Patrick and Elizabeth's other sons, Charles and Robert, were living nearby. Issue of Patrick and Elizabeth (Galloway) Linn:

62. James Linn, b. ca. 1842 in MO; m. Margaret Jane Crum, daughter of Wm. and Lydia (Coons) Crum, born 29 April 1843; died 9 Nov 1866.<sup>111</sup>

+63. Charles Linn, b. 9 July 1843 in MO; m. 1st. Mary Ann Crum.

64. Robert Linn, b. ca. 1847 MO; m. on 31 January 1861 to Catharine Higgins, b. 1849 AR.<sup>112</sup> The 1870 census lists Robert as a stone mason with one child, James born that year in June in Missouri.<sup>113</sup>

65. Martha Linn, b. ca. 1850, MO; m. in a double wedding with her brother, Robert, to Joseph Huff on 31 January 1861 by Rev. James H. Kerr.<sup>114</sup>

66. Mary Linn, b. August 1856, MO. She married James H. Hyatt ca. 1884 and in 1900 they were living near Naples, IL, with their three children: Queen V. Hyatt, b. Jan

<sup>106</sup> Morgan County, Indiana, Deed Book L, page 438, recorded 19 May 1847.

<sup>107</sup> 1850 Federal Census of Barry Co. MO, page 202.

<sup>108</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Stone County MO, Flat Creek Twp., page 629. The 1900 Federal Census of Stone Co. MO, Washington Twp, Ed. 125, page 7, has a T.J. Lynn, b. Nov 1850 in Indiana. Listed with him is his wife Genevra, b. Sept. 1852 MD, and their three children born in Kansas, John b. 1884, Ray b. 1887, and Delmer b. 1890. Thomas J. Lynn and members of his family are buried in the Galena Cemetery, Stone County, MO: Thomas J. Lynn, 13 November 1850 - 21 November 1908; Christene E.G. Lynn, 1 Sept 1853 - 27 May 1909; John W. Lynn, 25 Sept 1885 - 11 May 1917; Lillie D. Lynn, 7 Jan 1891 - 21 Nov 1908. It is unknown if, or how this family is related to Patrick Linn's family.

<sup>109</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Greene Co. MO, Clay Twp, page 178. James is indexed as James Lenn.

<sup>110</sup> Patrick's brother James married Margaret Galloway, daughter of Jesse Galloway. In 1840 Patrick and Elizabeth were living next door to Jesse Galloway. In 1870 Elizabeth was living next door to her brother Charles Galloway.

<sup>111</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America (Oak Park IL, 1965)*.

<sup>112</sup> Ozarks Genealogical Society, *Greene Co. MO Marriage Book C, 1866-1874* (Springfield MO, 1989), page 182. This was a double wedding with Robert's sister, Martha who m. Joseph Huff. They were married by Rev. James H. Kerr.

<sup>113</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Greene Co. MO, Campbell Twp, p. 107.

<sup>114</sup> Ozarks Genealogical Society, *Greene Co. MO Marriage Book C, 1866-1874* (Springfield MO, 1989), page 181. This was a double wedding with Robert's sister, Martha who m. Joseph Huff. They were married by Rev. James H. Kerr. In 1870 Martha was living with only a daughter, Annie, b. Nov 1869, next door to her brother Robert in Greene Co. MO, 615/625.





1885; Harry A. Hyatt, b. April 1887; and Pearl Hyatt, b. June 1892.<sup>115</sup>

67. Sarah, b. ca. 1859, MO.

68. Sigel, b. ca. 1862 in IL.

69. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1864 in IL; m. 1 March 1886 to John S. Hayden in Scott County.<sup>116</sup>

She died before 1900 when John was listed as a widower, with three children:

Elsie, John, and Viola.

19. ALEXANDER LINN, son of William and Sarah, born ca. 1823/24 in Kentucky, was listed as a farmer in Barry County, MO, in 1850. Also listed was his wife Ann, 28 years old, b. in VA, and their first four children.<sup>117</sup> Alexander Lynn married Anna Kegley on 25 May 1842 by S.R. Colip, J.P. in Hamilton County, Indiana.<sup>118</sup> Anna was born ca. 1823 in Virginia.

Alexander bought 40 acres of land in Barry County, MO, from the US Government on 1 March 1856. It was located at NWSW, Sect. 24, Twp. 24N, Range 26W.<sup>119</sup> In August of 1856 Alexander and Amey sold 10 1/4 acres to Thomas Stockon.<sup>120</sup> In 1860 Alexander bought two more 40 acre plots, one on March 1 and one on August 1. The first was located at SESE, Sect. 23, Twp. 24N, Range 26W, the second one was at SWSW, Sect. 24, Twp. 24N, Range 26W.<sup>121</sup>

In 1860 this family was in Barry County, MO, but were forced out by the Civil War. Alexander and his son had to hide out from bushwhackers in Missouri during and after the Civil War.<sup>122</sup> The History of Barry County, Missouri, has a list of 1861 tax payers and soldiers, not including men over 55 and women. Alexander Linn and a Hugh Linn both were listed as a "Federal", apparently indicating support for the North in the Civil War.<sup>123</sup> The family returned to Illinois and in 1870 Alexander was living near Oxville in Scott County, Illinois with his wife and last three children, all born in Missouri.<sup>124</sup> Living nearby was Alexander's son, William also born in Missouri.

Alexander died 11 Feb 1871 in Scott Co. IL, possessed of the following land: W 1/2 NE,

---

<sup>115</sup> Obituary of Charles Linn notes one living sister, "Mrs. Mary Hiatt of Naples, IL". 1900 Federal Census of Scott County IL, Naples, Ed. 137, page 1.

<sup>116</sup> From the Scott County marriages records: "On March 1, 1886 John Hayden, age 24, born Illinois, son of Zebe Hayden and Elizabeth Parker married Elizabeth Linn, age 21, born Illinois, daughter of Patrick Henry Linn and Elizabeth Galloway." License no. 4643. Those interested in the Hayden line should contact Karen Skinner, fskinner@piasnet.com.

<sup>117</sup> 1850 Federal Census of Barry County, MO, page 203. Alexander is indexed as Simm.

<sup>118</sup> "Index to Early Indiana Marriages", Lynn/Linn Lineage Quarterly, Vol. V, No. 2, p. 60.

<sup>119</sup> Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, Document No. 15961,

<[www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp](http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp)>

<sup>120</sup> Barry County Deed Book E, page 176.

<sup>121</sup> Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, Document No. 27409 and 23850,

<[www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp](http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp)>

<sup>122</sup> Family history collected by Johanna Ellis.

<sup>123</sup> This Hugh Linn was Alexander's brother. Although dead at this time, Hugh's estate settlement was not completed until after the war. The tax on the land in his estate was being paid all during the war as this estate file contains the tax receipts.

<sup>124</sup> 1860 census of Barry Co. MO, page 991, Mountain Twp, Flat Creek PO. 1870 Census of Scott Co. IL, page 362.





Sect 35, T15N, R14W.<sup>125</sup> The Letters of Administration were granted to John Green on 24 Feb 1871. On 7 April 1873 all six living children received \$70.26 as their share of their father's estate.

On 27 May 1876 Ann, "the guardian of the children or heirs of Alexander Linn of Scott County IL," granted a power of attorney to William Linn of Barry County "to collect money from the estate of Hugh Linn", Alexander's brother.<sup>126</sup> Anna, was living with her two youngest children in Scott County, IL, in 1880.<sup>127</sup>

Family history passed down in the family report that when Anna died it was so cold and there was so much snow on the ground that they had to take her body to the cemetery on a sled.<sup>128</sup> Issue of Alexander and Anna (Kegley) Linn:

+70. Mary Linn, b. ca. 1844 in IN, m. James M. Henson.

+71. William Marion Linn, b. ca. 1845 in IN; m. Rhoda Ellen Linn.

+72. John W. Linn, b. ca. 1849 in IL; m. Sarah Esabelle Crum.

73. Sarah Jane Linn, b. May 1850 in MO, but not listed on her father's probate records.<sup>129</sup> She is reported by family oral history to have married a Collier and lived in Clinton, MO.<sup>130</sup>

74. Elizabeth Linn, b. 25 Nov 1855 in MO [twin], m. George M. Harmon, 4 Oct 1877 in Scott County, IL.<sup>131</sup>

+75. Patrick Linn, b. 25 November 1855 in MO [twin], married Mary P. Session.

76. Anna Catherine [Fanny] Linn, b. 31 Aug 1859 in MO.<sup>132</sup> She m. George Irving.<sup>133</sup>

20. MARTHA LINN, daughter of William and Sarah, was born ca. 1826 in Kentucky and married Milton A. Duff on 19 October 1845 in Barry County MO.<sup>134</sup> Milton, twin to Missoniah Duff, and son of George and Jemina (Archer) Duff, was born in 1825 in Sangamon Co. IL.<sup>135</sup> The couple moved to Illinois shortly after they were married as their first son, George

---

<sup>125</sup> Scott County IL Chancery Book J, page 149, October Term, 1899. This case was a court suit brought by Alexander's son Patrick asking for the partition of Alexander's estate. It lists Alexander's death date, his land and his heirs.

<sup>126</sup> Barry County MO Deed Book S, page 227.

<sup>127</sup> 1880 Federal Census of Scott County, IL, 51-241-11-44. Anna gave the census taker the following location of her house: T15 R14W

<sup>128</sup> Interview of Virginia (Linn) Milton, youngest daughter of William and Rosa Linn, and granddaughter of Alexander and Anna by Louella (Linn) Roberts, granddaughter of Harvey Linn, son of William and Rosa. From Johanna Ellis, 8 March 1999. She was in contact with Louella Linn Roberts in the 1960's.

<sup>129</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Barry Co. MO, page 991. Scott County IL Probate Records, Boxes, 20 - 23.

<sup>130</sup> From Johanna Ellis, 1 May 1999.

<sup>131</sup> Scott County IL Chancery Book J, page 149, October Term, 1899. Scott County IL Marriages.

<sup>132</sup> Scott County IL Probate Box 20, Anna Linn's Petition of Guardianship, 21 April 1873.

<sup>133</sup> Scott County IL Chancery Book J, page 149, October Term, 1899.

<sup>134</sup> Linda S. Barber Brooks, *Missouri Marriages to 1850, Vol. 1* (Ingmire Publications, 1983) They apparently were married at Mt. Vernon in Lawrence Co on a license from Barry Co.

<sup>135</sup> George Duff was b. 1800 in Warren Co. KY. Jemina was the dau of Wm. and Martha Archer. From World Tree Archives, Family Tree Maker.





Euin, was born there. They show up on the 1860 census of Lawrence Co., MO.<sup>136</sup> They died at their home place in Jasper Co. MO, Round Prairie community east of Sarcxie, near highway I-44, and were buried there. Reportedly their graves and the grave of their son Andrew was destroyed by a later property owner who built a cattle pond on the site. They had four children:<sup>137</sup>

77. George Euin/Ewing Duff, b. 2 Dec 1848 in IL; d. 13 June 1913 Sarcxie, Jasper Co. MO; m. Neoma Chandler, 3 Feb 1897 in Missouri.
78. Charlotte A. Duff, b. 1851 in MO; m. John J. Hasilwood in Lawrence Co. MO. Little is know about them. They may have moved elsewhere.
79. Andrew Duff, b. 1858 in MO; d. ca. age two.
80. Margaret D. Duff, b. 1861 in MO; m. A.H. Sanborn, 10 Jan 1882, Lawrence Co. MO

21. WILLIAM LINN, son of William and Sarah Mays. This William Linn has left more tracks as he has a Civil War service and pension file.<sup>138</sup> His service file notes his birthday as 12 July 1827 in Bath Co. Kentucky. In his application for a pension William wrote that he married Margaret E. Walters near Springfield, Illinois, Sangamon County, on 10 June 1847.

William and Margaret, with their first child Martha, moved to Barry County, MO and in 1850 were living next door to William's brother, Patrick Linn.<sup>139</sup> William bought 40 acres of land in Barry County, MO, from the US Government on 1 June 1859. It was located at SESE, sect. 9, Twp 24N, range 27W.<sup>140</sup> William was appointed, along with the widow, as the administrator of Hugh Linn's estate, his brother, on 19 May 1860.<sup>141</sup>

William enlisted on 1 November 1863 at Cassville, MO for 20 months in Co. L, 15th MO Cavalry. His enrollment card noted that he was 37 years old, had blue eyes, dark hair and was 6 feet and 1/2 inches tall. William is listed on the 1890 Special Census of Barry Co. MO, Union Veterans and Widows, as William Lenn, and he participated in the Veteran's Reunion and parade in Barry County in 1895.<sup>142</sup>

About 4:00 pm on April 18, 1880 two cyclones united and blew into Barry County killing many people and animals, and destroying many homes, schools and churches. William Linn's home, along with many others was blown completely away. The village of McDowell was totally "carried off".<sup>143</sup>

---

<sup>136</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Lawrence Co. MO, Vineyard Twp, page 875.

<sup>137</sup> John and Judy Duff, *The Duffs - to be Continued* (4828 Conyers, Derby KS 67037) knitpick@mail.swbell.net. "I have this information from a book on the Duff family - have not done the research myself." Data also from Marlyn Duff, New Berlin, WI, 6 March 1999 at MJD62@aol.com.

<sup>138</sup> Civil War Pension file #505951.

<sup>139</sup> 1850 Federal Census of Barry County MO, District 5, page 202

<sup>140</sup> Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, Document No. 26492, <www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp>

<sup>141</sup> Hugh Linn's estate file, Barry County Court House, Cassville MO. Box 57.

<sup>142</sup> Ancestors Unlimited, *Veteran's Reunion* (Barry County MO Genealogical Society, August 1998), page 58.

<sup>143</sup> Ancestors Unlimited, *That Cyclone* (Barry County MO Genealogical Society, November 1995), page 74.





William died near Purdy, Barry County MO on 2 March 1900. His son, John A. Linn, was appointed the administrator of his estate on 16 March 1900 with Alfred Pitts and Benjamin Reno as security. William's estate sale was held on 20 April 1900. At the final settlement, dated 11 May 1903, each of his living children were paid \$20.48, and grandchildren paid \$10.24.<sup>144</sup>

Margaret applied for William's pension and was given certificate #505951. She died near Purdy on 20th October 1912.<sup>145</sup> Her son Joseph paid \$90.00 for a coffin for Margaret, and her daughter Martha J. Smith paid \$50.00 to have Margaret's grave dug. R.S. Dummit and Sons carried Margaret's remains to the Arnhart Cemetery.

William and Margaret had ten children:

81. Martha J. Linn, b. 28 June 1849 in MO; m. Edward Smith, 29 Jan 1866 in Barry Co. MO.<sup>146</sup> In 1870 Martha and Edward were living one door down from her parents. Children: William E. Smith, b. ca. 1867, and Melinda Smith, b. ca. 1869.<sup>147</sup>
82. Mary Ann Linn, b. 1851 in Illinois.<sup>148</sup> She was married to David M. Perkins on 18 April 1880 in Barry Co, by John W. Riddle, Minister of the Gospel.<sup>149</sup> Mary may have died early as she was not listed in her father's Civil War pension dated 1891. At her father's death in 1900 only her two children were listed: John W. Perkins and Millie (Perkins) Berkhard.<sup>150</sup> In 1900 this grandson, John W. Perkins, was living with his grandmother, Margaret Linn.
83. Frances Emily Linn, b. 4 April 1853 in Missouri; m. Joseph Lipe, 11 May 1873 in Barry County, MO, Vinson Sweet, J.P.<sup>151</sup> In 1900 she was living in Barry Co.
84. William R. Linn, b. 4 March 1855 in Missouri; m. Mahala Oaks, 23 February 1872 in Barry Co. MO, William B. Taliaferro, M.G.<sup>152</sup> In 1880 William and Mahala were living in McDonald Twp. with a Della M. Linn, age 17, perhaps William's sister, Margaret. In 1900 he was living in Jasper Co. MO.
85. Hugh Linn, b. 27 April 1857 in Missouri. He bought 159 acres of land in Barry County on 9 April 1892, located at NE, Sect. 4, Twp. 23N, Range 26W.<sup>153</sup> In 1900 he was in Barry County with his wife Sarah A., b. 1855 in TN and their four children: Hugh C. b. 1881, William D.P. b. 1884, Pearl b. 1888, and Lawrence O.

---

<sup>144</sup> William Linn's estate file, Barry County Court House, Cassville MO, Box 51. There were two grandchildren of William Linn listed in his estate file in 1900 as George and William. Both received their \$10.24 from the settlement of their grandfather's estate, however who their parents were is unknown.

<sup>145</sup> William's Civil War Pension File. One document gave Margaret's death as October 28, not October 20.

<sup>146</sup> Barry County MO Marriage Book A, B, & C, page 294.

<sup>147</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Barry County, MO, page 702.

<sup>148</sup> Mary A., listed on the 1860 census, page 943, and on the 1870 census of Barry Co., page 702, is not listed in William's Civil War Pension file.

<sup>149</sup> Barry County MO Marriage Records, Book D.

<sup>150</sup> William Linn's estate file, Barry County MO Court House, Cassville MO, Box 51.

<sup>151</sup> Barry County MO Marriage Records, Book C, page 495.

<sup>152</sup> Barry County MO Marriage Records, Book C, page 450. 1880 Federal Census of Barry Co., MO, McDonald Twp., Ed 3, page 46, line 9.

<sup>153</sup> Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, Document No. 33233,

<[www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp](http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/asp/choosea.asp)>





- b. 1890, and Solomon b. 1895 & d. 1896.<sup>154</sup>
86. Sarah E. Linn, b. 5 April 1859 in Missouri; m. 1 April 1880 to Wilson McGowen, in Barry Co, James Spain, M.G.<sup>155</sup> In 1900 she was living in Barry County.
  87. John A. Linn, b. 7 August 1861 in Missouri. A twin, John was in Barry Co in 1900 with his wife Mary A., b. 1864 and their seven children: Dora M. b. 1885, William b. 1887, Annie F. b. 1889, Bertha C. b. 1891, John A. b. 1894, Nora B. b. 1898, and Emily F. b. 1900.<sup>156</sup>
  88. Margaret Linn, b. 7 August 1861 in Missouri. A twin She is not listed in father's Civil War pension file dated 1891, nor as an heir at his death.
  89. Harriett Linn, b. ca. 1864 in Missouri. Not listed in father's Civil War pension file dated 1891, nor as an heir at his death.
  90. Joseph [also Joel] G. Linn, b. 31 May 1867 in MO; d. Feb 1937 in MO; m. Sarah Ellen Allred on Oct 26, 1885, daughter of Gamblen and Mary (Lane) Allred. Five children: Laura Emira Linn, b. 26 Sept 1886, Purdy, Barry Co, m. Will W. Hartman 21 Oct 1907 in Dunewig, Jasper Co., MO; Earl Linn, b. 8 April 1888, d. 1889 at Purdy, buried in the Arnhart Cemetery; Fred Linn, b. 6 Jan 1890, d. 1891, Purdy, Arnhart Cemetery; Franklin Adam Linn, b. 19 Nov 1891, Monett, MO, m. Leona E. Setser October 27, 1909 in Galena, KS; Flossie Vivian Linn, b. 23 Nov 1894, Monett, m. Samuel Stewart 2 Feb 1914 in Forsyth, Missouri.<sup>157</sup>

23. HUGH LINN, son of William and Sarah (Mays) Linn, was born ca. 1829 in Indiana. He was married to Martha Jane Copeland, 9 June 1853 in Barry County MO by Charles O'Kelley, J.P.<sup>158</sup> On 6 September 1858 Hugh was treated by Dr. Green Thornhill for "mad dog bite", probably rabies. "The bitten parte shold be completely cut out and carefully washed with Hartzhorn and as speedily as possible a cup or large tumbler applies over the wound \_\_ blood freely as in the bite of snakes. Afterwards use caustic and apply to a thick plaster of Green Mountain ointment renewing the ointment every six hours. Wash the whole body frequently with warm Lye water and induce a free perspiration."<sup>159</sup> Hugh died in March of 1859. R.S. Pervines was paid \$7.50 for making Hugh's coffin. The 1860 Mortality Record of Missouri listed Hugh as 30 years old, married, born in Indiana and was a farmer.<sup>160</sup> On 19 May 1860 the administration of his estate was granted to William Linn, and Martha J. Linn, the widow, with William Cannon and Hugh M. Jackson as security. Hugh had no living children as his heirs were listed as: Martha J. Linn, widow; Milton L. Duff, Lawrence Co; Patrick Linn, Stone Co;

<sup>154</sup> Lawrence O. Linn is probably the Omer L. Linn buried in the Sparks Cemetery in Barry County: 21 Aug 1890 - 26 Nov 1976. His wife Sarah J. Linn, 27 Sept 1889 - no d. date and son James H. 24 Sept 1916 - 30 May 1918. Solomon Linn is buried in the Arnhart Cemetery, Barry County. From Joan Kunkel, *Barry County, Missouri, Cemeteries*, Vol. IV, 1982.

<sup>155</sup> Barry County MO Marriage Records, Book D, page 117.

<sup>156</sup> 1900 Federal Census of Barry County, McDonald Twp, page 30.

<sup>157</sup> *Barry County Pioneers, Vol. I*, by Donna Cooper. donnac55@hotmail.com

<sup>158</sup> Barry County MO Marriage Records, Book A, page 106.

<sup>159</sup> From Hugh Linn estate file, Barry County Court House, Cassville MO. Box 57.

<sup>160</sup> Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, *1860 Mortality Record of Missouri* (Chillicothe, MO, 1964)





Alexander Linn and William Linn both of Barry Co; James Linn in Illinois; and Nancy Adams in Arkansas.<sup>161</sup> Besides his widow, the others listed were his brothers and sisters.

Hugh owned two pieces of land, one 23 acres, and the other of 40 acres.<sup>162</sup> The taxes on this land was paid up through 1867 by the administrators of Hugh's estate. On 6 June 1870 the final settlement notice of Hugh's estate was published in the newspaper by the sole administrator, William Linn.<sup>163</sup>

27. NAOMI WILSON, daughter of John S. and Nancy (Linn) Wilson, was 5 September 1811 in Knox Co, KY. She married Elias Beaver, 25 July 1839 probably in Fulton Co, IL, and they moved to Marion Co. Iowa in 1852. Elias Beaver was born 30 October 1799 in Virginia and d. 31 August 1865.<sup>164</sup> Naomi died 27 Jan 1886 in Marion Co. IA, and was buried in the Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, IA.<sup>165</sup> They had seven children:<sup>166</sup>

91. James A. Beaver, b. 1 June 1840 in Fulton Co IL; m. Rachel Ann Cecil, 3 March 1861 in Marion Co. IA. James enlisted in Co. B of the 33 Iowa Infantry on 11 August 1862 at Knoxville IA for a period of three years. He was described as 5', 9" tall with gray eyes, dark hair and a dark complexion. On July 4, 1863 he was wounded at the Battle of Helena, Arkansas and sent to the Northern Hospital the following day. After his leg was amputated gangrene set in and he died 16 August 1863 at the Jackson Hospital at Memphis, Tenn.<sup>167</sup>
92. Samuel L. Beaver, b. 1842; m. Malinda Cecil, 30 April 1865 in Marion Co. IA. Samuel served in Co. K, 7th Iowa Cavalry during the Civil War.
93. Nancy J. Beaver, d. 31 July 1846.
94. Sophronia Beaver, b. ca. 1847; m. William Barrett in Marion Co. IA, 18 Nov 1876.
95. Franklin C. Beaver, b. ca. 1849; m. Manerva E. Waln, 18 Aug 1868 in Marion Co.
96. Sarah E. Beaver, b. 14 Feb 1854; d. 11 Aug 1896; m. Roswell Cecil 1 Feb 1871 in Marion Co.
97. Joseph W. Beaver, b. 20 Jan 1855; d. 9 Feb 1914; m. Louisa M. Ivy on 30 Jan 1879 in Marion Co.

---

<sup>161</sup> Barry County Administration paper of Hugh Linn dated 19 May 1860. This is a small printed form with only a small space for a list of the heirs. It does state that James Linn was in Illinois, however the name James Linn was written over other writing. As James was probably deceased at this time it apparently was meant to imply that James' children were in Illinois.

<sup>162</sup> NW 1/4 of SW 1/4, S16, Twp 24, Range 27 & SE 1/4 of SW 1/4, S16, Twp 24, R 27.

<sup>163</sup> Hugh Linn estate file, Barry County Court House, Cassville MO. Box 57.

<sup>164</sup> The history of the Beaver family appears in the *History and Genealogy of the Bieber-Beaver Family* by Rev. I.M. Beaver, published in 1939.

<sup>165</sup> Wilson Family Bible and Breckenridge Cemetery Gravestone.

<sup>166</sup> *History of Marion Co. Iowa*, 1884. Biographical entry page 797.

<sup>167</sup> Civil War Service file, National Archives, Washington DC, M541. James' family recorded that he died d. 17 August 1863. Widow's certificate no. 14094; minor's certificate no. 118070. James' widow and children filed for and received a Civil War pension however the National Archives has been unable to locate this file.





JAMES LYNN WILSON, son of John S. and Nancy (Linn) Wilson, was born 10 July 1814 in Madison Co. KY; d. 7 February 1863 in Troutdale, Oregon and was buried in the Mt. View Stark Cemetery, Multnomah Co. James was a Methodist minister. During the trip to Oregon in 1853 James kept a diary of the family's trip called "Mules to Oregon". He settled on Donation Claim 3-1855. His brothers, John Patrick, Joseph, and Benjamin all followed him to Oregon.

James married 1st to Cynthia Caroline Murphy in Morgan Co. IN on 5 Jan 1835. She died on 25 Sept 1851 and is buried in the Bybee-Hipple Cemetery, Josha Twp, in Fulton Co. IL. James married 2nd Elizabeth Allyn on 8 Jan 1852 in Fulton Co. She died ca. 1903 in Oakland, California. James and Cynthia (Murphy) Wilson had:<sup>168</sup>

98. John Wesley Wilson, b. 5 March 1836. He is reportedly to have died young but is mentioned in the Wagon Trip Diary in 1853.
  99. William Harvey Wilson, born and died in 1838.
  100. James Harvey Wilson, b. 30 Sept 1840 in Fulton Co. IL; d. 29 March 1920 in Multnomah Co. Oregon; m. 1st Rachel Ann Cecil, 23 Feb 1868 in Marion Co. IA, and 2nd Nancy Jane Massey.
  101. Mary Emeline Wilson, b. 20 Feb 1843 in Fulton Co; d. 7 March 1863; m. Ephriam Allyn on 5 Oct 1857.
  102. Nancy Elizabeth Wilson, b. 21 Sept 1845 in Fulton Co; d. 17 Oct 1847.
  103. Cynthia Caroline Wilson, b. 27 March 1848 in Fulton Co; d. 20 Nov 1922; m. Edgar Richey on 30 Jan 1864 in Multnomah Co. Oregon.
- James and Elizabeth (Allyn) Wilson had:
104. Joseph Ephraim Wilson, b. 9 Oct 1852 in Fulton Co; d. in April 1945; m. 1st. Sarah Maria Chitwood, 2nd. Jane Bliss, 3rd. Adelia (Ogden) Davis.
  105. Benjamin Allyn Wilson, b. 3 June 1855; d. at two weeks.
  106. David Benson Wilson, b. 18 Aug 1856; d. 15 Feb 1863 of Whooping Cough.
  107. Charles Sumner Wilson, b. 2 Nov 1857 in Multnomah Co. OR; d. 19 July 1940; m. Mary C. Ogden 5 Mar 1883 at Troutdale, OR.<sup>169</sup>
  108. Milton Hines Wilson, b. 18 Jan 1859; d. 25 Jan 1916.
  109. Wilbur Pearne Wilson, b. 12 March 1860.
  110. Lewis Hall Wilson, b. 25 June 1863 at Powell's Valley, OR; d. Salem OR; m. Alice Sinclair, 26 Jan 1884 in Oakland, CA. Joseph was born after his father's death.

31. JOHN PATRICK WILSON, son of John S. and Nancy (Linn) Wilson, was b. 21 April 1822; d. 13 July 1909 in Multnomah Co. OR, from a stomach hemorrhage, and was buried in the Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham OR; m. 1st Sarah A. Stagner, 1 Oct 1840 in Fulton Co. IL. By 1860 John and Sarah were in Sandy Prec., Multnomah Co. OR where John received 320 acres of Donation land. John m. 2nd. Charlotte Grigsby, his sister-in-law, the widow of Benjamin

---

<sup>168</sup> Family history collected and written by Shirley Hannaford, 10744 US 27 South, #250, Fort Wayne IN 46816. [SHanna1609@aol.com]

<sup>169</sup> For Charles life see "Impressions and Observations of the Journal Man" by Fred Lockley in the Journal Newspaper, Portland OR, 16 August 1927, page 10.





Wilson, in 1894. Three weeks after her death in 1907 John married his neighbor, Elizabeth Campbell. Children of John Patrick and Sarah (Stagner) Wilson:<sup>170</sup>

111. Louisa Jane Wilson, b. 14 August 1841 in Fulton Co IL; d. 1892; m. Albert Homer Wheeler on 20 Oct 1859 in Multnomah Co. OR.
112. Joseph Wilson, b. 8 July 1843; d. 11 March 1851.
113. Selina Ellen Wilson, b. 2 Dec 1845; d. 14 Dec 1845.
114. Mary Ann Wilson, b. 10 Jan 1847; d. d. 7 Feb 1920 in John Day OR; m. James A. Shirtz on 12 August 1865 in Vancouver, Washington.
115. Joicey R. Wilson, b. 25 April 1849. She first married 24 Dec 1867 in Multnomah OR to J.P. Beck. After this she married at least four more times to a Nutter, a Vaughn, to Clarence Towner, and to Thomas H. McKee.
116. Naomi Wilson, b. 31 Aug 1851 in IL; m. 5 Aug 1868 to George Reynolds. After George's death in 1882 she married J.P. Wyant, and in 1898 Jackson Mognett.
117. Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, b. 19 Oct 1853 in OR; d. 22 March 1933 in Phoenix, AZ; m. Francis Marion Mognett on 18 Sept 1870 in Multnomah Co.
118. Ruth Amanda/Arminta Wilson, b. 24 June 1856; d. 13 April 1929 in Grisham, OR; m. John F. Roberts on 1 July 1872 in Linn County, OR.
119. John Sears Wilson, b. 22 Nov 1859 in OR; d. 18 Jan 1868.
120. Eliza Mildred Wilson, b. 14 May 1861 in Powell Valley OR; d. 12 Jan 1945 in Multnomah Co; m. John August Palmquist on 12 Nov 1883 in Multnomah Co. John died in 1925 and two years later Eliza m. Richard E. Conn.

33. BENJAMIN ALFRED WILSON, son of John S. and Nancy (Linn) Wilson, was born 16 April 1827 in Morgan Co. IN and died 14 August 1878 in LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon and was buried there. He married Charlotte Eual Grigsby, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Keeling) Grigsby. Charlotte was b. 8 Jan 1822 in Hardin Co. KY and d. 16 May 1907 in Sellwood, OR. She is buried in the Pioneer Cemetery in Milwaukie OR. She is reported to have had 19 children, including three sets of twins.

Benjamin served in Co. A, 55th IL Vol. Inf. under Capt. Jacob Augustin during the Civil War. He served from 31 January 1861 to 12 Sept 1862. Later he joined his brothers in Oregon.

Benjamin was murdered about a mile from his residence. His son-in-law, Joshua Coffman was arrested and tried, but was acquitted for lack of evidence. Other people believed that an Indian had killed Benjamin. An account of his murder appeared in the *Life of Winslow Phelps Powers*, page 76-78.<sup>171</sup> Children of Benjamin and Charlotte:<sup>172</sup>

121. John Henry Wilson, b. 3 April 1848 in Fulton Co. IL; d. 6 May 1921 Asotin Co. WA; m. Margaret Freolze. They had no children. John had a gold mine in Egel Cap Wilderness of northeast Oregon and is mentioned in *Reminiscences of Wallowa County*.

---

<sup>170</sup> Records of this family were taken from John Patrick and Sarah Wilson's Bible in possession of June Hodge Powers.

<sup>171</sup> Shirley Hannaford, 10744 US 27 South, #250, Fort Wayne IN 46816. [SHanna1609@aol.com]

<sup>172</sup> From Shirley Hannaford.

1874-1875 - was born near New York and died in 1875. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1875-1876 - was born near New York and died in 1876. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1876-1877 - was born near New York and died in 1877. (See page 100 of the book)

1877-1878 - was born near New York and died in 1878. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1878-1879 - was born near New York and died in 1879. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1879-1880 - was born near New York and died in 1880. (See page 100 of the book)

1880-1881 - was born near New York and died in 1881. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1881-1882 - was born near New York and died in 1882. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1882-1883 - was born near New York and died in 1883. (See page 100 of the book)

1883-1884 - was born near New York and died in 1884. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1884-1885 - was born near New York and died in 1885. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1885-1886 - was born near New York and died in 1886. (See page 100 of the book)

1886-1887 - was born near New York and died in 1887. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1887-1888 - was born near New York and died in 1888. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1888-1889 - was born near New York and died in 1889. (See page 100 of the book)

1889-1890 - was born near New York and died in 1890. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1890-1891 - was born near New York and died in 1891. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1891-1892 - was born near New York and died in 1892. (See page 100 of the book)

1892-1893 - was born near New York and died in 1893. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1893-1894 - was born near New York and died in 1894. (See page 100 of the book)  
 1894-1895 - was born near New York and died in 1895. (See page 100 of the book)



- +122. Eliza Ann Wilson, b. 11 March 1850 in Fulton Co; d. 30 Aug 1921 in Piatt Co. IL.
- 123. Nancy Caroline Wilson, b. 25 April 1851; d. 27 Nov 1931 in Crook Co. OR; m. Elijah White.
- 124. Margaret Frances Wilson, b. 17 Oct 1853 in Decatur Co. IA; d. 7 Feb 1944 in Multnomah Co. OR and buried in the Pioneer Cemetery in Milwaukie; m. Joshua Caleb Coffman 18 April 1875 in Piatt Co. IL. Margaret and Joshua moved to Oregon in May of 1878. Margaret was a charter member of the Sellwood Methodist Church.
- 125. James David Wilson, b. 29 Jan 1856 in Missouri; d. 18 April 1916 in East Wenatchee WA; m. Ella May Brown. They were living in Waterville, Douglass Co. WA in 1900.
- 126. Mary E. Wilson, b. 28 Jan 1858 and d. the following year on 21 Oct.
- 127. Albert L. Wilson, b. 5 March 1861; d. 7 Oct of the same year. Twin
- 128. Alfred L. Wilson, b. 5 March 1861; d. 16 Oct 1862. Twin
- 129. Charlotte Mildred Wilson, b. 8 Aug 1863, IL; d. in 31 Dec 1943 in Zillah WA; m. I. Davis Brown on 16 Jan 1882 in Portland OR.

#### Fourth Generation

57. WILLIAM HENRY LYNN, the son of James and Margaret (Galloway) Linn, was born 12 September 1841 in Barry Co. Missouri.<sup>173</sup> In 1860 William was living with his mother and siblings at Chatham in Sangamon Co.<sup>174</sup> Just before the start of the Civil War the State of Illinois took a military census of all males between the age of 18 and 45. William was listed in the town of Curran, just north of Chatham where his family was living. He was noted as 21 years old, an American, and a farmer.<sup>175</sup>

William married 14 Oct 1864 in Scott Co, to Virginia Alice Crum, daughter of Eli and Maggie (Robnet) Crum.<sup>176</sup> Virginia Alice Crum, called Jennie, was born 20 Feb 1849 in Palmyra IL.<sup>177</sup> In 1870 William and Jennie were living next door to his brother, Jesse Lynn, near Winchester, Scott Co. IL. Jennie's little sister, Rosa Crum, age 15, was also living with them.<sup>178</sup>

Many years later Nina Hyatt, granddaughter of William and Jennie wrote a short history of her family: "William Lynn was born in Barry Co. MO, Sept 12, 1841 and lived there two

---

<sup>173</sup> A short history written by Nina Hyatt, granddaughter of William and Jennie. Now in possession of Betty Patton [1999].

<sup>174</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Sangamon Co, IL, Chatham, page 506 [old number 62].

<sup>175</sup> Sangamon Co. Genealogical Society, *Sangamon County IL, Military Census, 1862-1863* (Springfield IL, 1992)

<sup>176</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965), page 55. A letter written by the daughter of Martha Isabell Lynn Hyatt and now owned by Betty Patton.[1999]. Eli Crum was born 24 May 1817. Maggie also used the names Mary and Polly, and was b. 1821 in Indiana. Family stories report that William and Virginia were married in Scott County, but their license was from Macoupin Co, IL, License #4603, Book 5, p. 15.

<sup>177</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965), page 55.

<sup>178</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Winchester, Scott Co. IL, page 334.





years and moved to near Oxville, IL, where he lived practically all the rest of his life. There he married Virginia Crum on October 14, 1864. My mother, Martha Lynn, was born in Sangamon Co. IL August 5, 1868."<sup>179</sup>

William died on 4th November 1892 "at his residence in this county". At the time of his death he owned 120 acres of land in Scott County.<sup>180</sup> In October 1898 Virginia asked the court to partition the homestead and set apart her dower.<sup>181</sup> Virginia wrote her will on 6 April 1898.<sup>182</sup> She died the following year at her home in Scott Co on 31 January 1899 and her son William was appointed the executor on 10 Feb 1899.<sup>183</sup> In 1900 William and Virginia's two youngest children were living with their older sister, Arvilla and her husband, Alexander Henson at Naples. Issue:

130. Martha Isabell L. Lynn, b. 5 Aug 1867 at Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL; d. 26 May 1951 at Albia, IA; m. 15 March 1885 in Scott Co, IL, to Andrew Jackson Hyatt, son of Samuel and Sarah (Weaver) Hyatt.<sup>184</sup> At one time they operated the hotel in Naples.<sup>185</sup> They had four children: Essa; Nina, b. 18 April 1886, Scott Co, m. Alex Foster [Betty Patton's grandparents]; Ewell Jesse, b. 2 August 1889, m. Elsa M. Parrish; and Lena, b. 9 Aug 1891, m. Abe Crowe.
131. Mary Catherine Lynn, b. 22 April 1871; d. 29 Sept 1924.
132. Levena Stella Lynn, b. 26 Nov 1873; m. Louis F. Roberts 5 May 1897.<sup>186</sup> She had a twin who died at birth.
133. William Orville Lynn, b. 20 Dec 1876; m. Mary Ella Gobble of Pittsfield, IL, on 19 May 1879. They had three children: Lou Jennie Lynn, b. 13 Mar 1898 near Naples, IL, married 19 Nov 1917 Earl C. Painter; Maggie Marie Lynn b. 2 June 1902, married Claude E. Pinkerton on 16 Feb. 1919; Lawrence Lynn b. 3 March 1906 at Foss, OK, died 12 Nov 1933 in Providence, IL.<sup>187</sup>
134. Sarah Caroline Lynn, b. 10 Sept 1879. Called Carrie, she married John W. Gobble in Scott Co. on 6 Sept 1899.<sup>188</sup>
135. Malinda Arvilla Lynn, born 20 Feb 1882. She married Alexander Henson 7 Mar

---

<sup>179</sup> This record is owned by Betty Patton. Martha Linn's marriage record in Scott Co. states that she was born at Chatham in Sangamon Co.

<sup>180</sup> SW NW & E 1/2, sec 31, T15N, R13W

<sup>181</sup> Scott County IL Chancery Book J, page 3, October term, 1898. This court case notes the death date for William, the location of his land, and all of his heirs.

<sup>182</sup> Scott County Wills, LDS film # 1311630, page 42.

<sup>183</sup> Ferris B. Crum, A Crum Family in America (Oak Park IL, 1965), page 55. Scott Co IL Probate Records, LDS film #1311631, page 77.

<sup>184</sup> Edna McMahan Secret, *Scott County IL Marriage Licenses, 1839-1899* (Alton IL, 1979), page 174. They were married by Sylvester Allen, J.P. Family information from Betty Patton.

<sup>185</sup> Betty Patton, 7220 Front St., Rio Linda CA 95673. [BOOP 90@aol.com]

<sup>186</sup> Scott County IL Chancery Book J, page 3, October term, 1898. Edna McMahan Secret, *Scott County IL Marriage Licenses, 1839-1899* (Alton IL, 1979), page 213.

<sup>187</sup> Ferris B. Crum, A Crum Family in America (Oak Park IL, 1965). Claude E. Pinkerton, 10 Oct 1890-5 July 1973; William O. and Mary E. Linn, both b. 1876 [no death dates]; Lawrence L. Linn; Jennie Painter, 1898, no death date; and Earl Painter, 1893-1958 are buried in the Belltown Cemetery, White Hall Twp, Greene County, IL. [pages 29 & 30]

<sup>188</sup> Edna McMahan Secret, *Scott County IL Marriage Licenses, 1839-1899* (Alton IL, 1979), page 220.





- 1899 and they had six children:<sup>189</sup> Clarence b. near Naples, IL 23 Oct 1900, m. Helen Raider on 27 Oct. 1929; Letha Mildred b. 31 Aug 1902, m. Roy Hinch 5 Oct 1927; Mary Beatrice b. 28 July 1905, m. Russell Tucker, 29 Oct 1923, Hannibal, MO; Florence May b. 2 July 1908 in Pike Co. IL, died 4 May 1933 at St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, IL; Stella b. 27 Dec 1910 in Pike Co. IL, m. Fred Konkright of Pittsfield, IL on 28 Jan 1933; Eugene b. 29 Oct 1913 in Pike Co, d. May 4th 1933 at St. Mary's Hospital Quincy, IL.
136. Laura Ethel Lynn, b. 26 Sept 1884; m. Harvey Hobson, 8 Oct 1902 at Winchester IL.<sup>190</sup> They had four children: Minnie b. 1 July 1903, Lloyd Elsworth b. 17 April 1908, Harvey Eldon b. 14 July 1917, Roy Eldred b. 30 Nov 1918.
137. Della Alice Lynn, b. 18 Feb 1887; m. 1st. John Franklin Hobson, 24 Dec 1901, and second a Mr. Lord. Two Hobson children: Orville Franklin b. 2 Dec 1902, and Elmer Floyd b. 17 Aug 1904.

58. JESSE LYNN, son of James and Margaret (Galloway) Linn, was born in October 1843 in Missouri.<sup>191</sup> He married Levenia Caroline Crum, daughter of Eli and Maggie (Robnet) Crum, and sister to Virginia Crum who married William H. Linn, his brother. The license for their marriage was from Macoupin Co. IL.<sup>192</sup> Levenia was born 20 November 1847 in Indiana and is listed with her family in 1860 in Macoupin Co. IL.<sup>193</sup>

In 1870 Jesse and his family resided near Winchester, Scott County, Illinois.<sup>194</sup> During the 1870's the family moved to Texas where the latter children were born. Levenia died 16 December 1890 in Springtown, Parker Co, TX, and Jesse remarried ca. 1892 to Cordelia, b. July 1850.<sup>195</sup> In 1900 Jesse, listed as a farmer, Cordelia, and his family were living in Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma.<sup>196</sup> Issue:<sup>197</sup>

138. Mary Lynn, b. 28 Jan 1864 IL; died 8 Sept 1869
139. William, called Willie, Lynn, b. 15 Jan 1867 IL; died 22 Jan 1867.
140. Laura Lynn, b. 29 Nov 1870 IL; died 1894; m. Grant Ledbetter.
141. Virginia Lynn, b. 7 Nov 1873; m. William Neal, called Bud. He d. in 1938 in Los Angeles, CA. Their son, Luther D. Neal, b. 3 July 1892, Springtown TX; d.

<sup>189</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965) page 126.

<sup>190</sup> Scott County IL Marriage Records, Book C, page 514, license # 6064.

<sup>191</sup> 1900 Federal Census of Roger Mills Co. OK, Elk Twp. Ed. 205, page 4.

<sup>192</sup> Macoupin Co. License #4518, Book 5, p. 15

<sup>193</sup> 1860 Federal Census of Macoupin Co. IL, page 157.

<sup>194</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Winchester Co. IL, page 334.

<sup>195</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965), page 55; & 1900 Oklahoma Federal Census of Roger Mills County, Elk Twp, Ed. 205, page 4. Cordelia was probably a widow as she reported to the census taker that she had born six children and that five were still living.

<sup>196</sup> 1900 Oklahoma Federal Census of Roger Mills County, Elk Twp, Ed. 205, page 4.

<sup>197</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965), page 55.





March 1966, Merced CA.<sup>198</sup>

142. Jesse Evert Lynn, b. 22 Oct 1877 in Texas; died 30 Oct 1945. Married Martha Campbell. Two children: Pearl Lynn, b. in NM; and Jennie, b. in Hobert, OK.
143. Rosa Lynn, b. 3 Sept 1880; Married Killis Snider
144. Charlie Lynn, b. 14 Dec 1883; died 19 Nov 1897
145. Martin Luther, b. 15 Jan 1885, Springtown, Parker Co., Texas; married 1st. Zelda Wisdone on 29 April 1907 at Elk City, Beckham Co. OK; and 2nd Dena Hunter.<sup>199</sup> Issue by first wife: Jessie Luther Lynn, b. 2 Aug 1910, died 27 Oct. 1918; James Floyd Lynn, b. 5 April 1912.
146. Lewis Lynn, b. Jan 1886, TX.
147. Ida Lynn, b. 9 April 1887, TX.
148. Harry Lynn, b. 12 Sept 1889; died 5 Dec 1889
149. Fred Lynn, b. Feb 1892 TX [son of Jesse and Cordelia]

60. NANCY CATHERINE LINN, daughter of James and Peggy (Galloway) Linn, was born ca. 1847 in MO. Aunt Kate as she was called by some in the family, was probably named after her aunt, Nancy Wilson or her grandmother, Nancy Galloway. She married Leander Cheney 12 December 1866 at Springfield IL.<sup>200</sup> He was born 9 August 1839 at Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, the son of Joseph Madison and Sally (Corbin) Cheaney.<sup>201</sup>

One branch of this family reported that Lee was for a time a scout for Kit Carson.<sup>202</sup> Lee, as he was called, was in Co. B, 114th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. He joined at Springfield, IL on 8 August 1862 and was mustered out on 3 August 1865 at Vicksburg, Mississippi. His complexion was dark with blue eyes and black hair. He was 5', 5 3/4" tall. He participated in the long march chasing the Confederate General Price after his last raid into Missouri in the fall of 1864.<sup>203</sup> Leander's pension listed some of his places of residence: Before the war, Morgan County MO and Sangamon Co. IL; 1865-1867 Chatham, Sangamon Co. IL; 1867-1871 Naples, Scott Co. IL; 1871-1872 Springfield, Green Co. MO; 1872-1873; Grayson Co. TX; 1873-1900 Desidmonia, Eastland Co., TX; 1900-1910 Headrick, Greer/Jackson OK [Jackson County was cut from Greer in 1907]; 1910-1912 Snyder, Kiowa Co. OK.

---

<sup>198</sup> From Johanna Ellis, via Family History Archives No 19. "Wm died in 1938 in LA, CA, son of Wm. Harrison Neal and Agnes Johnson. Wm and Virginia Linn Neal had son, Luther Dow Neal, b. 3 July 1892 Springtown, TX, m. Mary Maude Rowland 1911 in Ft. Worth, TX."

<sup>199</sup> International Genealogical Index, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

<sup>200</sup> Illinois Marriage Project, IL State Archives, Springfield IL 62756, is an ongoing process of creating a database of the earliest Illinois marriages to 1900. [from Lynn/Linn Lineage Quarterly, Vol. 3, No. 4, page 102.]

<sup>201</sup> Deupree Outline, S D Jones Home Page by Susan D. Jones [sdjones@sdjones.net]. See: <http://sdjones.net/deupree/mary.html> Susan D. Jones, 1110 Queensferry Rd., Cary NC 27511 • Phone 919.462.8398 • Fax 919.319.9784.

<sup>202</sup> Ms. Jones plans to publish the history of the Cheaney family. Many of her sources for the Leander and Nancy Catherine (Linn) Cheaney were from Ora (Cheaney) Moore, Graham, TX, daughter of William Marshall Cheaney and granddaughter of Lee and Kate. Ora also reported that Nancy Catherine's mother was said by the family to have been half native American.

<sup>203</sup> Civil War Pension #1015860.





The family was in Ralls Co. MO in 1870 where Lee is listed on the census as a teamster.<sup>204</sup> Perhaps that is why the family could move around so much! In 1880 Leander and Nancy were in Eastland Co. TX with their first six children.<sup>205</sup> Nancy stated that she was 30 years old and b. in MO. Lee Cheany is listed on the 1890 Special Census of Union Veterans and Their Widows, Eastland Co. TX.<sup>206</sup>

In 1910 Leander and Nancy were living in Jackson Co. OK. She reported that she was 65 years old, b. in IL, and had given birth to 10 children, 8 of whom lived. Living nearby was their son Leonard with his wife Nettie. Also nearby was a Leander C. Cheany, 26, b. TX and his wife Minnie H.<sup>207</sup>

Nancy Catherine died at Snyder OK on 10 March 1911. After his wife's death Lee traveled around, noting that in March 1912 he was "visiting at my sons at Bangs, Brown Co., TX". At some point he ended up in Hot Springs Arkansas where he married 2nd. Nancy Guthrie Conner on 15 August 1913. He died 4 June 1915 at Hot Springs. The undertaker there, T.A. Harris, "prepared the remains" of Leander "for shipment to his former home in the state of Oklahoma."<sup>208</sup> Issue of Leander and Nancy Catherine (Linn) Cheney:

150. Charles David Cheney, b. 4 April 1867 in IL; d. 1947; m. Minnie Frances Payne, b. Jan 1873. In 1900 they were living in Eastland Co. TX.<sup>209</sup> They lived most of their lives and are buried in Jackson Co., Oklahoma. They had nine children.<sup>210</sup>
151. Tryphenia Evalin Cheney, b. 20 Aug 1868, IL; m. W. Arch Fuls.<sup>211</sup> They had six known children.
152. Sarah Elizabeth Cheney, b. 7 March 1871; d. 1956; m. Rankin R. Browning (1868-1959). They lived and are buried in Eastland Co., TX. Twelve children.
153. Mary Ellen Cheney, b. 11 Nov 1873, TX; d. 1965; m. 1897 Atticus Haygood Jones (1875-1951). They lived in Kiowa Co. OK, buried near Snyder, OK. Six children.
154. Joseph Madison Cheney, b. 9 Dec 1875, TX; d. 1959; m. 1897 Nancy Blackwell (1878- ). They are buried in Santa Anna, Coleman Co. TX. Four children.
155. Margaret Ann Cheney, b. 30 Oct 1878, TX; d. 1910; m ca. 1896 James E. White (1870-1912). He was a car dealer in Oklahoma. They are buried in Frederick, OK. Five children.
156. William Marshall Cheney, b. 12 December 1880; d. 1956; m. 1902 Lilly Gertrude Hawkins (1883-1935), buried in Electra, Eastland Co., TX. Seven children.
157. Nathan Corbin Cheney, b. 26 March 1883; d. 1934; m. Minnie Estelle Holly (1888-1975). He was called Dick. They lived and are buried at Electra, Eastland Co. TX.

---

<sup>204</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Ralls Co. MO, page 94.

<sup>205</sup> 1880 Federal Census of Eastland Co. TX, ED 174, page 7.

<sup>206</sup> 1890 Special Census of Union Veterans and Their Widows, Eastland Co. TX. ED 67, House 33.

<sup>207</sup> 1910 Census of Jackson Co. OK, Vol. 28, Ed. 141, Family No. 206.

<sup>208</sup> Data from Leander's Civil War Pension record.

<sup>209</sup> 1900 Federal Census of Eastland Co. TX, ED. 63, page 9. Their son, Amos, 1897-1899, is buried in the Howard Cemetery in Eastland Co. TX.

<sup>210</sup> Deupree Outline, S D Jones Home Page by Susan D. Jones, 1110 Queensferry Rd., Cary NC 27511 • Phone 919.462.8398 • Fax 919.319.9784 [sdjones@sdjones.net]. See: <http://sdjones.net/deupree/mary.html>

<sup>211</sup> Their son, W.L. Fuls died at age one and is buried in the Howard Cemetery in Eastland Co. TX.





Two children.

158. Leonard W. Cheney, b. 21 March 1885; d. 1979; m. Nettie Hawkins (1886-1987/8).  
He was called Jack. They lived in Altus, OK. Two children.
159. Minnie Cheaney, b. 1891, d. the following year.

61. MARGARET A. LINN, daughter of James and Margaret (Galloway) Linn, was born in February of 1852 in MO. Maggie, as she was called, first married to Joseph Tiff on 9 Oct 1868, Pike Co. IL.<sup>212</sup> In 1870 Joseph and Margaret were living near Pioneer, Greene Co. IL with their daughter Monrith, born in December of 1869.<sup>213</sup> Joseph Tiff must have died as Margaret married 2nd. on 12 February 1885 in Greene County MO to Joseph N. Roby, b. Jan 1857 in Canton, Ohio; d. 6 January 1925 in Clinton, MO.<sup>214</sup> In 1900 and 1910 Joseph was listed as a zinc miner in Lawrence Co, Aurora Twp, MO, and in 1920 a blacksmith in Clinton, Henry Co. MO. Joseph Tiff and Margaret had:

160. Monrith Tiff, b. Dec 1869 in Illinois.

Joseph Roby and Maggie had two sons:

161. Charles A. Roby, b. July 1889 in MO; m. Grace W. Simmons. He d. 8 May 1843 and she on 29 April 1949. They are buried in the Englewood Cemetery, Henry Co. MO. They had at least one daughter, Christina.
162. Allen H. Roby, b. June 1893 in MO.<sup>215</sup> Allen [Allie] m. Mary E. Price and they had a daughter, Evelyn, b. ca. 1917. Allen d. 18 Sept 1964 and Mary, 7 May 1966. Both are buried at Englewood Cemetery, Henry Co. MO.<sup>216</sup>

63. CHARLES LINN, son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Galloway) Linn, was born 9 July 1843 in MO, and died 13 March 1925 in Summitville, Madison Co. IN.<sup>217</sup> He m. 1st., 15 April 1864 to Mary Ann Crum, b. 2 April 1840, the daughter of Wm. and Lydia (Coons) Crum, and sister to his brother James' wife.<sup>218</sup> In 1870 Charles, Mary, and their first four children were living in Greene County, Campbell Twp, MO, with Charles listed as a stone mason. Charles m. 2nd. Martha Jane Etchison, the widow of William Edmond Silvey, with seven children.<sup>219</sup> They lived in Weiner AR, moved to Oklahoma, and then to Indiana. Charles is remembered by the

---

<sup>212</sup> Pike County Illinois Marriage License #546.

<sup>213</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Greene Co. Illinois, Bluffdale, page 12.

<sup>214</sup> Ozarks Genealogical Society, *Green County MO Marriages, Book C, 1866-1874* (Springfield, 1989). Jean R. Swann and Betty J. Johnson, Englewood Cemetery, 1885-1993 Clinton, Henry Co. MO (Henry County Historical Society, 1994). Joseph is buried in lot 1636, grave 9.

<sup>215</sup> 1900 Federal Census of Lawrence Co. MO, Aurora Twp, 55-72-18-28. Maggie reported that she had given birth to six children but only three were living.

<sup>216</sup> Family history collected by Johanna Ellis.

<sup>217</sup> Death Certificate of Charles Linn, son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Galloway) Linn. Indiana State Board of Health, #14625. Date of death, 13 March 1925. He was buried in the Forestville Cemetery at Summitville, IN.

<sup>218</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965), pages 18 & 39.

<sup>219</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Greene Co. MO, Campbell Twp, p. 104. In 1920 Charles and Martha J. were living in Van Buren Twp, Madison Co. IN, ED 145, page 12.





family as being very patient with his children, stepchildren, and grandchildren. Martha always called him "Mr. Linn as was common in that time period". Issue of Charles Linn and Mary Crum:<sup>220</sup>

163. Lydia Linn, b. 1864, Illinois; m. Robert A. Newman, 25 Nov 1884, Winchester, IL.<sup>221</sup>
164. William Henry Linn, called Willie, b. July 1866 IL; m. Sarah Weaver from Arkansas. He was a Church of Christ minister. They had: Minnie, Mary, Alice, Charles, Hazel, and William H.
165. Charles Linn, b. ca. 1868 in Missouri.
166. Anna Linn, b. ca. 1868, m. Jerry Smith, and m. a Barnes.
167. John Linn, b. January 1870 in Missouri; m. Julie
168. Mary Jane Linn, b. 1872 in Illinois; m. Lewis Kieffer from AR. They had Jacob, Felis, Jessie, George, Bennie.
169. Julia May Linn, b. Sept 1873 in IL; m. Charles Wheaton of AR. They had: Charles, Frank, Iva, Almedia, Julia, Luzilla, Lillie, Harvey.
170. James Linn, b. 1878 IL. He spent time in prison for killing a man.
171. Lafayette Linn, killed in the Spanish American War.

Issue of Charles Linn and Martha Jane Etchison:<sup>222</sup>

172. Rozella Linn, b. 1 Nov 1898; d. 25 Sept 1994; m. Lester Sproal. They adopted Leslie Rose.
173. Walter Jennings Linn, b. 30 May 1900; d. Feb 1962; m. Anna Mast. Issue: Wehman, Paul, Donald, Wava, Virginia, Eugene.
174. Rachel Linn, stillborn August 1902.
175. Dee Pearl Linn, b. 30 Oct 1903 AR; d. 9 Feb 1989; m. Lawrence Miller. Children: Mildred Ruth, Martha Louise, Marilyn Dee.
176. Peter Aubrey Linn, b. 1 March 1906 AR; d. 11 June 1962; m. Mary Hand. Children: Charles, Nelson, Elizabeth.
177. Benjamin Eugene Linn, b. 19 July 1912 OK; d. 11 May 1964; m. Mary Jackson. Children: De Wayne and Joyce.

70. MARY LINN, daughter of Alexander and Anna, was born 1840 - 1844 in Indiana and married James Marion Henson, 26 Dec 1864 Scott County, IL.<sup>223</sup> In 1870 they had two sons, James and Patrick, and by 1880 they had an additional son, Alexander:<sup>224</sup> At this time they were living near Mary's brother, William and his wife Ellen. In 1900 Marion, as he was called, and

<sup>220</sup> Family information and copy of Charles' obituary from Carl B. Bourne, 1025 N 7th St, Berthould, CO 80513 [1999].

<sup>221</sup> Scott County IL Marriage Records from IGI.

<sup>222</sup> Family data from Carl B. Bourne, 1025 N 7th St, Berthould, CO 80513 [1999].

<sup>223</sup> Scott Co IL Linns from IGI [taken from LLL 9:2, Summer 1995, &9:3, fall 95] The 1880 census of Scott County notes James Henson as b. ca. 1840 in Missouri.

<sup>224</sup> 1870 Federal Census of Winchester, Scott Co., IL, page 334. 1880 Federal Census of Scott County IL, page 6.





Mary were living next door to their son, Alexander and his family. Issue:

187. James W. Henson, b. ca. 1865, IL

179. Patrick Henson, b. ca. 1873, IL. He had T.B. and was sent to Texas to live with William Marion and Rosa Linn for his health.

180. Alexander Henson, b. May 1870 IL; m. Arvilla Linn, daughter of William H. and Virginia (Crum) Linn, on 7 March 1899. In 1900 they were living next door to his parents in Scott Co IL. Also living with them were Arvilla's two sisters, Ethel and Della Linn. Alexander and Arvilla had six children: Clarence, Letha Mildred, Mary Beatrice, Florence May, Stella, and Eugene.<sup>225</sup>

71. WILLIAM MARION LINN, son of Alexander, was born in March of 1845 in Indiana and married 7 March 1867 to Rhoda Ellen Linn in Sangamon Co. IL.<sup>226</sup> Rhoda, called Rosa or Ellen, was the daughter of James and Margaret (Galloway) Linn and was born in Missouri.

Family history passed down in the family report that Rosa had a brother named Bill and a sister named Maggie Roby. Rosa did very fine handwork. Some of Will Linn's family was killed in the Civil War. Will was 12 years old at the time of the war. He was too young and his father was too old to fight. They had to hide out from bushwhackers in Missouri. Many years later Rosa Ellen received papers to sign to release her father's property in Missouri which had originally been sold for \$40.00. Rosa refused to sign.<sup>227</sup>

In 1870 William and Ellen were at Naples in Scott County with their first two sons, Alexander and James.<sup>228</sup> In 1880 the family, still in Scott Co. had grown to five children.<sup>229</sup> They were living near James and Mary Henson. After 1880 William and Rosa moved to Missouri for a few years, but about 1892 they moved to Desdemona, Texas, in a covered wagon pulled by a pair of droppled gray mares. It took six weeks to make the journey. They arrived at Aunt Kate Cheaney's on Aunt Jennie's first birthday. Aunt Kate and Uncle Lee Cheaney lived at Desdemona, also known as Hog Town. Will had a sister who married a Henson and they had a son, Patrick Henson who had TB and came to Texas to live with Will and Rosa for his health.<sup>230</sup>

---

<sup>225</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America (Oak Park IL, 1965)* page 127. This book also includes the dates of birth and marriages for these children.

<sup>226</sup> Illinois Marriage Project, IL State Archives, Springfield IL 62756, is an ongoing process of creating a database of the earliest Illinois marriages to 1900. [from Lynn/Linn Lineage Quarterly, Vol. 3, No. 4, page 102.] Sangamon Co. marriage license #2490.

<sup>227</sup> Interview of Virginia (Linn) Milton, youngest daughter of William and Rosa Linn, and granddaughter of Alexander and Anna by Louella (Linn) Roberts, granddaughter of Harvey Linn, son of William and Rosa. From Jo Ellis, 8 March 1999. She was in contact with Louella Linn Roberts in the 1960's.

<sup>228</sup> 1870 Census of Scott County, IL, Naples, page 363. Ellen reported that she was born ca. 1847 in MO.

<sup>229</sup> 1880 Federal Census of Scott Co. IL, Ed. 238, page 6. This family was copied as Tinn, not as Linn.

<sup>230</sup> Interview of Virginia (Linn) Milton, youngest daughter of William and Rosa Linn, and granddaughter of Alexander and Anna by Louella (Linn) Roberts, granddaughter of Harvey Linn, son of William and Rosa. From Jo Ellis, 8 March 1999.





The 1910 census of Eastland TX gives us more family data. They lived on a farm, and Ellen reported that she had given birth to 11 children, that nine were living. William and Ellen were both married only once, 47 years ago. Living with them was their daughter, Jennie, and her family.<sup>231</sup>

William died 11 July 1916 in Eastland Co. TX. She died there in 1920. They are buried in the Howard Cemetery at Desidmonia. Issue of William and Ellen (Linn) Linn:<sup>232</sup>

181. Alexander Linn, b. 1868 in IL, d. 1884 in Henry Co. MO.
182. James Wesley Linn, b. 23 Sept 1870, Scott Co. IL; d. 11 Feb 1948 in Boswell OK; m. 1st. Minnie Myrtle Tabor, 2nd. 7 July 1897 to Paralee Fowler at Erath Co. TX, and 3rd. to Lena Whitfield.
183. Mary Catherine Linn, b. 29 July 1873 in IL, d. 9 August 1944 Clinton, Henry Co., MO; m. William T. Collier, 6 June 1889, Henry Co. MO.
184. Harvey Allen Linn, b. 1 Jan 1875 in IL; d. 16 Aug 1949 at Mena, AK; m. 11 Oct 1896 in TX to Nellie White.
185. Joseph Marion Linn, b. 25 March 1879 in IL; d. 2 Dec 1947; m. 1st. Alice McCombs, 2nd. Ida McComb, 3rd. Rose Estelina McGrow. The 1910 Census for Joseph lists these children: William H., b. ca. 1900 TX; Bessie M., b. ca. 1904 TX; Bertha E., b. ca. 1905, MO.<sup>233</sup>
186. Sarah Jane Linn, b. 20 March 1882 Kansas City MO; d. 23 July 1940 at Ranger TX; m. Robert Lee Yardley.
187. Benjamin Franklin Linn, b. 3 Dec 1883 Clinton, MO; d. 11 Feb 1932 at Gould OK; m. 1st. Ella Mae Garner, 20 Oct 1904 in TX. Their daughter, Lewellyn Linn, was born 23 Dec 1906 at Chaney, TX. [Mrs. Ellis' family lineage]
188. John Carl Linn, b. 13 Jan 1889 Clinton MO; d. 1955? at Oklahoma City OK; m. 1st. Flora E. Kendrick on 9 Dec 1906 in TX. His second and third wives are unknown while the fourth was Edith Reed.
189. Virginia [called Allie and Jennie] Linn, b. 21 Jan 1892 in MO; m. Clifford Melton in TX on 28 Jan 1906. In 1910 Clifford and Jennie were living with her parents with one daughter, Lucille, b. 1909, at Range, TX.
190. Edward Linn, died young.

72. JOHN WESLEY LINN, b. ca. 1848 in Illinois, son of Alexander and Anna (Kegley) Linn. He married Sarah Isabelle Crum, 5 Aug 1869 in Scott County.<sup>234</sup> She was born 1 March 1854 at Palmyra IL, the daughter of Eli and Maggie (Robnet) Crum. She d. 19 Oct 1939 at New

---

<sup>231</sup> 1910 Federal Census of Eastland TX, "Justice Precinct #2, part south of the TX and Pacific Railroad", Ed 39, page 20.

<sup>232</sup> Family information from Johanna Ellis.

<sup>233</sup> 1910 Federal Census of Eastland TX, "Justice Precinct #2, part of south of the TX and Pacific Railroad", Ed 39, page 20. Ms. Ellis reports that William was the son of Alice while Bessie and Bertha were the children of Ida.

<sup>234</sup> Edna McMahan Secret, *Scott County IL Marriage Licenses, 1839-1899* (Alton IL, 1979), page 113.





Providence IL.<sup>235</sup> Although not found on the 1870 census, John was living in Naples, Scott Co. on 7 April 1873 when he signed a receipt for his father's estate.<sup>236</sup> In 1879 John, as Wesley Lyn, was listed as living in New Providence, Greene Co. IL.<sup>237</sup> In 1880 John and Anna were living in the Berdan Precinct, Greene Co.<sup>238</sup> John W. died sometime between 1880 and 23 November 1884 when Sarah married second, in Greene County IL, to James David Pinkerton, son of John and Margaret (McDonald) Pinkerton.<sup>239</sup> Sarah and James Pinkerton had two children, Edith Muriel, b. 12 Sept, 1889, and Lelia Essie, b. 27 March 1891. Edith married Elmer Ashford of Jacksonville IL on 25 August 1913. Lelia Essie m. 2 Dec 1912 to Richard Moore.<sup>240</sup>

In 1900 Sarah and four of her children were living in the Whitehall Precinct of Greene County. She stated that she had been married 17 years, that she had born six children, and that all were living in 1900.<sup>241</sup> Sarah died 19 October 1937 and is buried in the Belltown Cemetery, White Hall Township, next to her son, Harry, and daughter Myrtle.<sup>242</sup> Issue:<sup>243</sup>

191. Malinda Luetta [also Lewella] Linn, called Etta, b. 8 Feb 1872; d. 1954; married Edward Fisher, 27 April 1890.<sup>244</sup> Malinda is buried in the Belltown Cemetery, White Hall Township.<sup>245</sup>

192. Harry Arthur Linn, b 22 Jan 1875, d. 28 May 1944, buried in the Belltown Cemetery, White Hall Twp.<sup>246</sup> In June of 1900 Harry was living with his mother, but on 4 August 1900 he married Dora O. Harper in Greene Co. IL.<sup>247</sup>

193. Ada Isabelle Linn, b. 5 August 1877; d. 1948; married Calhoun Co. IL on 4 July 1895 to Edward W. Ballard, 1875 - 1954.<sup>248</sup> Ada and Edward are

---

<sup>235</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965).

<sup>236</sup> Scott County IL, Letters of Administration, Box 21. John Green, administrator with Isaac Coultas and James Brown as securities.

<sup>237</sup> *History of Greene County IL* (Chicago, 1879), page 648.

<sup>238</sup> 1880 Federal Census of Green County, Illinois: 23-86-8-43

<sup>239</sup> *History of Greene and Jersey Counties, IL* (Continental Historical Co., Springfield, 1885), page 1083. James David Pinkerton is believed to be buried in the Belltown Cemetery, White Hall Township. See page 36 of Edna McMahan Secrest and Carl L. Phillips, *Cemeteries of Greene County, IL, White Hall Township*.

<sup>240</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965), page 129.

<sup>241</sup> 1900 Federal Census of Green County, IL, 90-30-11-80. All of the children in the family are listed as Pinkertons on this census.

<sup>242</sup> Edna McMahan Secrest and Carl L. Phillips, *Cemeteries of Greene County, IL, White Hall Township*, page 32. Belltown is now New Providence.

<sup>243</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965). International Genealogical Index, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

<sup>244</sup> Greene Co. IL, Marriage Book 2, page 60, #2747

<sup>245</sup> Edna McMahan Secrest and Carl L. Phillips, *Cemeteries of Greene County, IL, White Hall Township*, page 28. Edward's name and birth date, 1865, is listed on the stone, but no death date. They had eleven children. See *A Crum Family in America*, page 128.

<sup>246</sup> Edna McMahan Secrest and Carl L. Phillips, *Cemeteries of Greene County, IL, White Hall Township*, page 32.

<sup>247</sup> Greene County, IL, Marriages #4928.

<sup>248</sup> Illinois Marriage Project, IL State Archives, Springfield IL 62756, is an ongoing process of creating a database of the earliest Illinois marriages to 1900. [from Lynn/Linn Lineage Quarterly, Vol. 3, No. 4, page 102.] See *A Crum Family in America* for issue, page 128 & 129.





buried in the Belltown Cemetery.<sup>249</sup>

194. Flora Myrtle Linn, b. 20 Nov 1879; d. 20 July 1962; m. Homer C. Hiatt on 5 August 1918. He d. 15 March 1956.<sup>250</sup> They had no children, but brought up a great niece, Louetta Linn Hyatt. Flora Hiatt graduated from the American School of Practipedics, Chicago, and during World War I served as a private secretary in the Government Purchasing Dept. in St. Louis.<sup>251</sup>

75. PATRICK LINN, son of Alexander and Anna Linn, was born 25 November 1855 in Missouri [a twin].<sup>252</sup> He married Mary P. Session, dau of Joseph and Margaret C. (Thompson) Session, in Scott County, IL, on 8/10 Feb 1881.<sup>253</sup>

A book of reminiscences written by John Ellis in 1990 called, "Naples As I Remember" gives some detail about this family.<sup>254</sup>

"South of Grandma's (Waters) home was the one that belonged to our good neighbors. Jim Sisson lived there with his mother and step-father Martin Snow. Mary, Pearl and Pete were the Sisson kids. Living with the Sissons as neighbors made life a lot of fun. Pete passed away a few years ago. Mary and Pearl live in Jacksonville.

Mr. Sisson's sister, Mary Lynn, lived in the next home with her daughters Margaret, Esta, and Bessie. Mrs. Lynn later was married to Jonah Vaughn. Margaret's early marriage was to Lou Boyd, and she later married Tom (Happy) Mann. Esta's husband was Clarence Hatfield. Bessie's married life was either in Kansas or Missouri. I met her son at Wayne Haley's funeral.

The Lynns supplied us with fresh milk each day and it was my chore to go there to get it each evening. Usually, I had to wait for Mr. Vaughn to milk the cows, but I did not mind since I enjoyed kidding around with the Lynn girls. My thoughts at the time were that Bessie should never have moved away.

The Mary Lynn house had several occupants later. Margaret and Lou Boyd lived there as well as the Nick Hurley family. The Hurley daughters were Golden and Edith. The last occupants were Esta and Clarence Hatfield."

Patrick died on 11 June 1900 and was buried in the Naples Cemetery. After Patrick's death Mary later married Jonah Vaughn, b ca. 1865. Mary died in 1929 and was also buried in

---

<sup>249</sup> Scott County IL Chancery Book J, page 149, October Term, 1899. Edna McMahan Secrest and Carl L. Phillips, *Cemeteries of Greene County, IL, White Hall Township*, page 29.

<sup>250</sup> Edna McMahan Secrest and Carl L. Phillips, *Cemeteries of Greene County, IL, White Hall Township*, page 32.

<sup>251</sup> Ferris B. Crum, *A Crum Family in America* (Oak Park IL, 1965).

<sup>252</sup> Mabel and Chester R. Funk, *Naples Cemetery* (an eleven page book with one page index completed on 9 October 1973) [book owned by N. Lee Welch, 109 Warren Pl., Hedersonville TN 37075. leewelch@home.com]

<sup>253</sup> Edna McMahan Secrest, *Scott County IL Marriage Licenses, 1839-1899* (Alton IL, 1979), page 160. Joseph Sisson b: 1833 in England d: bef. 1874; m. Margaret C. Thompson b: 1845 in Iowa. Family lineage from Karen Skinner who is related to Patrick and Mary's daughter, Esta.

<sup>254</sup> "Naples As I Remember" [page 60] by John Ellis, a former Naples, Illinois resident in the early half of this century. John is still living, and at 98 years old, still has a keen memory but is hard of hearing. In the booklet there is a small photo of Margaret Lynn in a group of people. From Karen Skinner, 1999; fskinner@piasanet.com.





the cemetery at Naples.<sup>255</sup> Patrick and Mary (Session) Linn had four children:

195. Arthur I. Lynn, b. 17 Feb 1885; d. at age of 3 years & 8 months. Buried in the Naples Cemetery.
196. Elizabeth [Bessie] Lynn, b. ca. 1890
197. Esta Lynn, b. ca. 1890; d. 1957; m. 30 March 1910 in Scott Co. IL to Clarence David Hatfield, b. 1890; d. 1952.<sup>256</sup>
198. Margaret Lynn, b. ca. 1892; d. 1944 and buried at Naples; m. 1st. Lou Boyd, b. ca. 1890; m. 2nd Tom Happy Mann, b. ca. 1890.

122. ELIZA ANN WILSON, daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Grigsby) Wilson, was born 11 March 1850 in Fulton Co, IL, and died 30 Aug 1921 in Piatt Co. IL. She married Joseph Bennett in Fulton Co. on 25 Feb 1866.<sup>257</sup> He was born 5 Nov 1839, the son of Abraham and Catherine (Runyon) Bennett.

Joseph was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Lewistown, IL. He contracted measles when 50 years old and died as a result. After his death Eliza Ann m. John W. Clark in 1895, Piatt Co. IL.

The twelve children of Eliza and Joseph Bennett:<sup>258</sup>

199. Mary Charlotte Bennett, b. 5 Nov 1866; d. 10 July 1941; m. 23 Aug 1888 to Reuben Parr.
200. Laura May Bennett, b. 31 Dec 1868; d. 26 March 1953; m. George Sheridan Clouser on 1 Sept 1888.
201. James Harvey Bennett, b. 24 Dec 1870; d. 10 Sept 1947; m. 30 Jan 1894 to Carrie Alice Valentine.
202. William Henry Bennett, b. 14 March 1873; d. 30 Aug 1881 as the result of drinking lye water!
203. Sarah Jane Bennett, b. 7 May 1875; d. 10 Oct 1880.
204. Coyner A.I. Bennett, b. 1 Dec 1877; d. 17 Sept 1967; m. 1 Dec 1904 to Maude Belle Walters.
205. Minnie Alice Bennett, b. 28 Dec 1879; d. 8 April 1963; m. 27 Dec 1896 to Francis Marion Sweet. [Mrs. Hannaford's line] Minnie later m. Roy Argo.
206. Elmer Snowden Bennett, b. 31 Oct 1882; d. 27 Nov 1959; m. 7 Oct 1903 to Olive Stufflebeam.
207. Marion Alfred Bennett, b. 30 Aug 1884; d. 26 Aug 1960; m. 18 Feb 1912 to Lenora Blanch McNichols.
208. Emma Isabelle Bennett, b. 1 April 1886; d. 15 Dec 1886.
209. Carl Edgar Bennett, b. 9 Nov 1887; d. 27 May 1987; m. Ida B. Curtis on 3 Jan

---

<sup>255</sup> Mabel and Chester R. Funk, *Naples Cemetery* (an eleven page book with one page index completed on 9 October 1973).

<sup>256</sup> Scott County IL Marriage Records, Book D, Page 497, License # 487.

<sup>257</sup> Fulton County IL Marriage Record, Vol. D, page 74, #81.

<sup>258</sup> From a family history compiled by Shirley Hannaford, 10744 US 27 South, #250, Fort Wayne IN 46816. [SHanna1609@aol.com]





1917.

210. Joshua Osley Bennett, b. 27 March 1890; d. 18 Nov 1923.

---

### Notes

\* Norman R. Peters, Box 21117, Washington DC 20009. [nathj@aol.com]

The writing of this family history would not have been possible without the help of three people, all descendants of this line:

1. Johanna Ellis, 10075 SE Bell Ave., Milwaukie, OR 97222 [PXQX69A@prodigy.com]  
She has been the "guiding light" of this project!
2. Betty Patton, 7220 Front St., Rio Linda CA 95673. [BOOP 90@aol.com]
4. Shirley Hannaford, 10744 US 27 South, #250, Fort Wayne IN 46816.  
[SHanna1609@aol.com]

Over the years all three have pieced together parts of this Linn puzzle, collected new data, spent hours pouring over books, papers, and the Internet, and even more hours writing up their family lines. Once we started working on the writing of this history they constantly located additional pieces of the puzzle.

A number of other individuals contributed data to this history and they are mentioned in the footnotes. A special thanks to Phyllis Bauer, the Editor of this Journal, for all of her help, and for the data from her files.











## Patrick Linn

Birth: Jun. 30, 1753, Ireland  
 Death: Apr. 7, 1829  
 Morgan County  
 Indiana, USA

\*I don't have the time to add all the details right now but I have long thought that Patrick Linn was at Valley Forge given his service in the 4th and 5th Continental Pennsylvania Lines. I found the proof last year in payroll records which specifically place Patrick as having been at Valley Forge from December 19, 1777 to late June 1778 when they marched to fight in the Battle of Monmouth. In June he was listed as being "on guard" duty.

The records also confirmed what Patrick had testified to in his pension paperwork - that he was captured and held by the British. The payroll records indicate that Patrick Linn was captured by the enemy on January 25, 1780.

Patrick Linn (possibly O'Linn) was my great-great-great grandfather.

Patrick married Mary [maiden name unknown]; we do not have a date of marriage for them, but they were married sometime before 1784 probably in Pennsylvania.

Patrick and Mary had four children with all four children being born and raised in early Kentucky [actually Virginia at that time frame]. Some of their grandchildren were also born in Kentucky before the entire family moved to Indiana in the 1820's. Patrick and his wife, Mary, had the following children:

- Mary D. "Polly" Linn, born abt. 1784 in Kentucky and died after 1860 (probably Fulton Co., Illinois); married John Anderson (1781-bef 1860) on 8 Mar 1808 in Madison Co., KY
- William Linn, born bet 1784-1790 in Kentucky and died 1837-1840 in Morgan Co., Indiana; married Sarah Mays (1797-1845) on 28 Dec 1813 in Madison Co., KY
- James Linn, born bet 1784-1790 in Kentucky and died in 1829 in Madison Twp, Morgan Co., Indiana; married Dosha Summers (1802-aft 1860) before 1820 in Kentucky
- Nancy Linn, born 23 Dec 1785 in Kentucky and died 17 Feb 1848 in Fulton Co., Illinois; married John Sears Wilson (1783-1869) on 9 Apr 1808 in Madison Co., Kentucky

Patrick Linn (possibly O'Linn) was born on 30 June 1753 in Ireland and died on 7 April 1829 in Madison Township, Morgan County, Indiana. We know Patrick's date of birth from his American Revolutionary War pension paperwork in which he indicates he turned 67 on the last day of June in 1820 (pension ppwk for July 1820). We know his date of death from paperwork relating to his American Revolutionary War pension which stated he died on 7 April 1829.

He immigrated to the American colonies circa 1772 to 1774 and initially settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Family stories indicate that Patrick came to the American colonies with a twin brother (possibly named William), but this has not been confirmed. Supposedly the two Linn brothers came to the colonies on the ship "Gale" from Stranraer, Scotland bound for New York. There is a William Linn who appears on the passenger list for the ship "Gale" which sailed for New York on 16 May 1774, but if Patrick was on board the ship, the record his name appeared on has been lost.

One of Patrick's military cards indicates he was 6 feet, 1 inch tall, had red hair, grey eyes and was of fair complexion. It also indicated that he was born in Belfast, Ireland.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE



- W.Wm.McLeod  
 Added: May. 14, 2016



RIP my sixth great grandfa  
 - PL Hensley Draper  
 Added: Jul. 4, 2014



God bless you Patrick  
 - amanda anderson  
 Added: Feb. 16, 2014

There are 5 more notes not showing..  
[Click here to view all notes...](#)





Patrick came to a land of opportunity, but also one that was to shortly encounter war with England, and showing patriotism to his new homeland, he enlisted on the side of the colonists in the American Revolutionary War. Patrick initially enlisted on 4 Feb 1776 (per muster cards) with the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Line for a period of one year. When the 4th was reorganized to the 5th, he re-enlisted for a period of three years (per muster and pay cards).

Patrick fought in the bloody Battles of Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Monmouth and at Fort Mifflin AND I have just recently found documents that prove that Patrick was at Valley Forge! Muster Rolls show that Patrick was at Valley Forge in December 1777 (probably arrived on Dec 19th along with the rest of Gen. Anthony Wayne's Division which Patrick was a part of), and the months of Feb, Mar, April, May and June of 1778. He was probably also there in January 1778 but I cannot find a muster roll for that month but I did find a pay record for Jan 1778. However, Patrick's Regiment and Wayne's Division did not leave Valley Forge until June 1778 so he was more than likely at Valley Forge in January 1778.

Per Revolutionary War Rolls, he was captured on January 25, 1780 and held prisoner by the British for nine months and ten days. According to his pension paperwork based on Patrick's testimony, he was discharged from service in September 1780 in Trenton, New Jersey along with the rest of his regiment. However, a newly found record indicates that a Patrick Linn served as a guard at the American prison, Camp Security in Springettsbury Township, York County, Pennsylvania for British prisoners of war and was released from that service on September 11, 1781. Given that this prison was only about 10 miles from where Patrick lived in Chanceford Township and that he is the only Patrick Linn in that area, it is most likely "our" Patrick Linn that served at the camp.

Patrick Linn, Pension # S36688 [Pennsylvania]

Patrick applied for his pension while living in Bath Co., Kentucky, but the pension was through Pennsylvania as that is where he enlisted for the American Revolutionary War as indicated above. His initial application for pension was made on 12 May 1818 and was issued on 25 Nov 1819, also in Bath Co. As he had been a Private in the war, he was awarded \$8.00 monthly (\$96.00 annually) and paid for arrears in Nov 1819. On 11 Oct 1825, Patrick submitted a request to have his pension transferred from Kentucky "from whence he had just moved" to Marion Co., Indiana. Please note that Patrick was actually living in Madison Twp, Morgan Co., Indiana, but the closest pension office was in Marion County.

Following his discharge from the British prison and his regiment in Trenton, Patrick moved to Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania where he appears on a tax list in 1781. Sometime before 25 August 1787, Patrick moved his young family to Limestone, Kentucky (he had probably moved to Kentucky by 1784 as his children list their birth place as Kentucky). We know that Patrick was in Kentucky (actually Virginia at that time) as he signed a petition on that date requesting that Bourbon County be split because settlers were being killed by Indians as they traveled from Limestone to the county courthouse in Bourbon County. It took three petitions before the government finally split the county.

Patrick, Mary and their children continued living in Kentucky until their son, James, moved to Morgan County, Indiana by April 1, 1823 when James appears on the first Petit Jury of Morgan Co., Indiana. Patrick, Mary and the rest of their children and families moved to Morgan County sometime in mid to late 1825 where Patrick died in 1829. I believe that Mary Linn also died in Morgan County sometime in 1829 after Patrick's death in April and that their son, James, also died in Morgan County in 1829. Neither Mary nor James appears on the 1830 census with other Linn family members.

PATRICK LINN'S SURNAME LINN OR O'LINN:

We believe that Patrick's surname may have been O'Linn when he originally immigrated to the American colonies. This is based on a record of letters he received while living in Kentucky. The book, "The Kentucky Gazette, 1787-1800 and 1801-1820: Geological & Historical Abstracts" by Karen Mauer Green [Vol I, pgs 79, 113, 135, 145], indicates that letters were sent to Patrick O'Linn in the

1 Color

10 Colors

10 Colors

Men's Nike Air Max  
Excellerate 4 Equinox Running  
Shoes  
\$76.99 \$139.99

Men's Nike Air Max  
Excellerate 4 Running Shoes  
\$130.00 [See price in cart](#)

Men's Nike Air Max  
Excellerate 4 Running Shoes  
\$87.98 \$130.00

4.4



Average Rating

5 Reviews

80% of reviewers recommend this product.

Size

Very small

Very big

Width

Very narrow

Very wide

Comfort

Very  
uncomfortable

I could wear  
these all day

Got something to say?

WRITE A REVIEW

5 REVIEWS

Show me    Newest - Oldest



1790's as follows:

24 August 1793 - Patrick receives a letter which was being held at the Danville, Kentucky post office for one "Pat. O'Lin, in Fayette County in America"

17 January 1795 - A letter was being held for "Patrick O'Linn" in Fayette County at the Danville, Kentucky post office

10 October 1795 - A letter was being held at the post office in Lexington for "Pat. O'Linn in Madison County [Kentucky]"

Additionally, on 19 November 1795 - A "Patric (sic) Olin and a T. (?) Lynn bought items from the estate of Benjamin Harris, dec'd on 19 November 1795" - - per researcher Norman Peters

In addition to this, when his daughter, Mary "Polly" Linn married John Anderson, the record gave her name as Polly Olin. At this same time, when Polly married John, her brother, James Linn paid the bond for his sister, except his name is listed as "Olin" - so, Patrick probably changed the spelling of his name from O'Linn, O'Lin, or Olin to just plain Linn.

#### BURIAL UNKNOWN:

We do not know where Patrick Linn is buried, but we believe it to be in Madison Township, Morgan Co., Indiana - probably on the land he purchased from his daughter-in-law's brother, Enoch Summers. Unfortunately, where his home/land was located, it has now been turned into a subdivision and if he had any kind of marker, it is long gone. Patrick's land was located in Section 2, Twp 13 N, Range 2 E in Madison Twp, Morgan Co, Indiana. Just five days before his death on 7 Apr 1829, Patrick sold the land to his son-in-law, John Anderson on 2 Apr 1829.

Because we do not believe that Patrick (and Mary and James) were buried in a cemetery, but rather on their land, and because I had to have a name for a cemetery to list Patrick on findagrave, I have named this "cemetery" as the Linn-Summers Cemetery for Patrick and for Enoch Summers who sold the land to Patrick. I also had to choose a town for the cemetery and Madison Township was not a choice, so I chose Mooresville which is located in the north eastern part of Madison Township (Patrick's land would have been very close to Mooresville).

#### Family links:

##### Spouse:

Mary Linn (1754 - 1829)\*

##### Children:

Nancy Linn Wilson (1785 - 1848)\*

William Linn (1788 - 1840)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

##### Burial:

Unknown

Created by: [T Linn](#)

Record added: Jan 29, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64844888





[illegible][illegible]

The following payments from Thomas Butler to James Gunn for the year 1880 are received by me on the 1st day of February 1881 and recorded the 1st day of the same month.

[illegible]

&gt;

/Joseph-Williams-  
1967-2016-788626811)

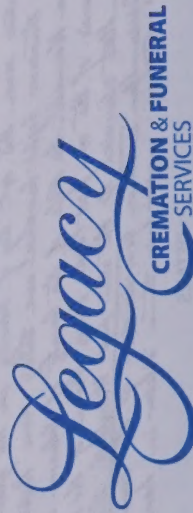
Williams, Anderson; step-mother, Carolyn Williams, Naples, Florida; sister, Julie (Brent) Pratt; Tipton; step-sisters, Alicia (Gabe) Brown, Muncie, Tabitha Carmack, Anderson, Yolanda Carmack, Boston, Massachusetts; children, Brittany Williams, Chelsey (Matt) Decker, Zachary (Millie) Williams, all of Anderson, Breanna Williams Waldron; former spouse, Tamara Baker, Anderson; former spouse, Alisa Williams Garrette, Waldron; step-children, Katie Basey and Tyler Williams, Shelbyville; grandchildren, Jeran Jordan, Emily Williams, Ashton Williams, all of Anderson and Adalynn Williams, Waldron; step-grandchildren, Aniyah Williams, Zaiden Basey and Tristen Medsker; aunts and uncles, Diane (Glen Ray) Eddleman, Summitville, Roxanne (Dave) Henderson, Fairmount, Rita (Fred) Savage, Warsaw, Jerry (Connie) Ault, Alexandria, James (Danielle) Ault, Piercetown; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Visitation will be Monday from 6 - 8 p.m. with the service following at 8 p.m. at Legacy Cremation and Funeral Services in Anderson.

Published in Herald Bulletin



Services by





## Nancy Linn Wilson

Birth: Dec. 23, 1785  
Kentucky, USA  
Death: Feb. 17, 1848  
Fulton County  
Illinois, USA

Nancy Linn was the daughter of Patrick Linn (1753-1829) and his wife, Mary (1754-1829/30) and was born in Kentucky after her parents moved there sometime between 1781 and 1785.

Patrick Linn (possibly O'Linn) had immigrated to the American colonies c1772-1774 and lived in Pennsylvania. He enlisted as a Private in the American Revolutionary War in July 1776 at Fort Ticonderoga. Patrick was in the 4th and 5th Pennsylvania Line of the Continental Line for a period of four years. However, he was captured by the British in December 1779 or January 1780 and held prisoner for nine months and ten days before he was discharged in September 1780 in Trenton, New Jersey. Patrick and Mary left Pennsylvania about 1782-84 and went to Limestone (Maysville), Kentucky. All four of their children were born in Kentucky, including their youngest, Nancy LINN.

Nancy married John Sears Wilson (1783-1869) on 9 April 1808 in Madison Co., Kentucky (Linda S. Barber Brooks, Missouri Marriages to 1850, Vol I [Ingmire Publications, 1983]).

They are found in Madison Twp, Madison Co., Kentucky on the 1810 census and in Bath Co., Kentucky on the 1820 census. Sometime in mid 1825, the Linn and Wilson families moved to Morgan County, Indiana where Nancy and John are found on the 1830 census.

On 20 May 1835, John and Nancy purchased property in Harrison Twp, Morgan Co., Indiana, but sometime in 1836 (or thereabouts), they move from Indiana to Fulton County, Illinois. This is from a write-up on their daughter, Naomi, where she stated they moved to Fulton Co., Indiana when Naomi was about 25 years old.

On 1 June 1840, Nancy and John are found on the Fulton Co., Illinois census.

Nancy died on 17 February 1848 in Fulton County and is buried in this cemetery along with one of her son's first wife and some grandchildren.

Cynthia C. MURPHY was the first wife of Nancy's son, James Lynn Wilson. Cynthia died in 1851 and is buried in Bybee-Hipple Cemetery along with daughter, Nancy E. Wilson (Nov 1845 - 17 Oct 1847).



Added by: [Memories From The Mist](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Leslie P. Fowers](#)



RIP my fifth great grandmother.

- [PL Hensley Draper](#)

Added: Jul. 8, 2014



- [T Linn](#)

Added: Jan. 28, 2011

William C. HURLEY was the first wife of  
 Henry's son, James Lynn Wilson. Cynthia died  
 in 1821 and is buried in Bates-Hills  
 Cemetery along with daughter, Nancy E.  
 Wilson (New 1842 - 17 Oct 1847).

Henry died on 17 February 1842 in Fulton  
 County and is buried in this cemetery along  
 with one of his sons first wife and some  
 grandchildren.  
 On 1 June 1840, Henry and John are found  
 on the Fulton Co., Illinois census.

On 30 May 1832, John and Nancy are  
 found in Hamilton Twp, Morgan Co.,  
 Indiana, but sometime in 1836 for  
 Hamilton Co., they move from Indiana to  
 Fulton County, Illinois. This is from a write-up  
 on their daughter, Nancy, where she found  
 they moved to Fulton Co., Indiana when  
 Nancy was about 25 years old.

They are found in Morgan Twp, Hamilton Co.,  
 Kentucky on the 1810 census and in  
 Morgan Co., Kentucky on the 1820 census. In  
 1825, they left and went to  
 Morgan Co., Kentucky where in 1830  
 Henry and Nancy are found on the 1830  
 census.

John and Nancy are found in Morgan Co.,  
 Kentucky on the 1810 and 1820 censuses.  
 Henry is found in Morgan Co., Kentucky  
 on the 1830 census. Henry is found in  
 Morgan Co., Kentucky on the 1830 census.

Henry is found in Morgan Co., Kentucky on  
 the 1830 census. Henry is found in Morgan  
 Co., Kentucky on the 1830 census. Henry is  
 found in Morgan Co., Kentucky on the 1830  
 census. Henry is found in Morgan Co.,  
 Kentucky on the 1830 census.

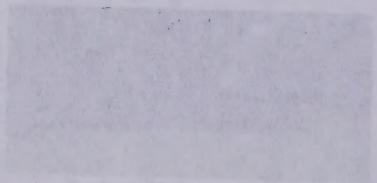
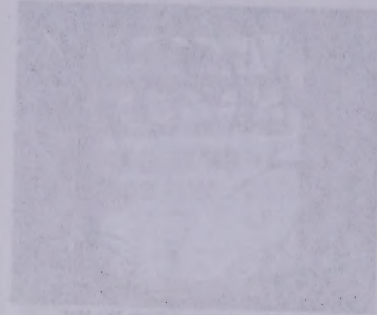
Henry is found in Morgan Co., Kentucky on  
 the 1830 census. Henry is found in Morgan  
 Co., Kentucky on the 1830 census. Henry is  
 found in Morgan Co., Kentucky on the 1830  
 census. Henry is found in Morgan Co.,  
 Kentucky on the 1830 census.

Henry is found in Morgan Co., Kentucky on  
 the 1830 census. Henry is found in Morgan  
 Co., Kentucky on the 1830 census. Henry is  
 found in Morgan Co., Kentucky on the 1830  
 census. Henry is found in Morgan Co.,  
 Kentucky on the 1830 census.

Henry is found in Morgan Co., Kentucky on  
 the 1830 census. Henry is found in Morgan  
 Co., Kentucky on the 1830 census. Henry is  
 found in Morgan Co., Kentucky on the 1830  
 census. Henry is found in Morgan Co.,  
 Kentucky on the 1830 census.

# Nancy Lynn Wilson

Birth: Dec. 25, 1785  
 Kentucky, USA  
 Death: Feb. 17, 1842  
 Fulton County  
 Illinois, USA



Henry Wilson  
 Nancy Lynn Wilson

Henry Wilson was born in Morgan Co.,  
 Kentucky on Dec. 25, 1785. He was  
 the son of James Wilson and Nancy  
 Wilson. Henry was married to Nancy  
 Lynn Wilson on Feb. 17, 1842. They  
 had several children together.

Nancy Lynn Wilson was born in Morgan Co.,  
 Kentucky on Dec. 25, 1785. She was  
 the daughter of James Wilson and Nancy  
 Wilson. Nancy was married to Henry  
 Wilson on Feb. 17, 1842. They had  
 several children together.

Copyright © 2000  
 by the author



Also buried in the cemetery are three children of a daughter of Nancy LINN Wilson. Nancy and John's daughter, Joicy Ann WILSON Robertson had three children that died young and are buried in this cemetery: William C. (1840-1848), Mary E. (1842-1848) and Lucinda (1844-1846).

Nancy LINN and John Sears Wilson had the following children:

Mary Ann (1807-1856), Elender (1809-1828), Naomi (1811-1886), James Lynn (1814-1863), Joseph Simeon (1816-1881), Joicy Ann (1819- ), John Patrick (1822-1909), Simeon M. (1824-1875), Benjamin Alfred (1827-1878), Henry Miller (1830-1832) and William (1831- ).

After Nancy's death in 1848, John Sears Wilson remarried to Sarah Keeling (1800- ) in Illinois. They did not have any children together.

By 1853, John had moved to Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa along with several of his sons (John Patrick Wilson, Simeon and William). However, in March of 1853, several of the Wilson family members started an epic move to Oregon along the Oregon Trail. John Sears Wilson stayed in Iowa where he died as did his daughter, Naomi WILSON Beaver. I believe that sons Simeon M. Wilson and William Wilson also stayed in Iowa (William was living in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa as of 4 April 1853). Simeon was still there as of the 1870 census and a Wilson descendant indicated he died in 1875 probably in Iowa.

One of the Wilson children stayed in Illinois, but I'm not sure which one.

Nancy and John's children left Fulton Co., Illinois and Iowa for Oregon country. The group consisted of: James Lynn Wilson and John Patrick Wilson and their families including James Lynn Wilson's father-in-law, Henry Allyn, who kept a daily journal of their trip from Illinois to Oregon.

The Wilson's and Allyn's left Illinois on 28 Mar 1853 and arrived in Oregon on Tuesday, 6 Sept 1853. Henry Allyn left an amazing journal of their trials and tribulations encountered on their almost six month journey and it is a worthwhile read for any Wilson or Allyn descendant.

The Wilson family did pretty good in Oregon, but tragedy struck one of them as one of Nancy and John's sons was murdered in Oregon.

Benjamin Alfred Wilson had moved to Oregon some time after the 1870 census and after the rest of his family had left Illinois and Iowa. Ben was out picking berries in

Also buried in the cemetery are three children of a daughter of Nancy Linn Wilson, Nancy and John's daughter, Lucy Ann Wilson. Robertson had three children that died young and are buried in the cemetery: William E. (1840-1848), Mary E. (1842-1848) and Robert (1844-1848).

Nancy Linn and John Sears Wilson had the following children:

- Mary Ann (1803-1856), Elwood (1805-1858), Henry (1811-1860), James Lynn (1814-1863), Joseph Simon (1818-1881), Lucy Ann (1819, J. John Patrick (1823-1898), Samuel H. (1824-1895), Benjamin Allen (1827-1878), Henry Miller (1828-1833) and William (1831-1833).

After Nancy's death in 1848, John Sears Wilson remained in Salem, Oregon (1850-1855). They did not have any children together.

By 1853, John had moved to Colton, Blaine, Washington Co., then along with several of his sons (John, John Wilson, Simon and William) returned to Oregon by 1853, moved to the Wilson family member, Robert, John moved to Oregon along with his wife, John Sears Wilson stayed in Iowa where he died as did his daughter, Isaac Wilson. Robert I. Wilson died in 1853. John and William Wilson also stayed in Iowa. William was living in Ottumwa, Iowa Co., Iowa as of 4 April 1853. Simon was still living as of the 1870 census and a widow, deceased, indicated he died in 1875 probably in Iowa.

One of the Wilson children stayed in Illinois but I'm not sure which one.

Nancy and John's children had taken the Brinn and John for Oregon family. The group consisted of James Lynn Wilson and John Patrick Wilson and their families, including James Lynn Wilson's father-in-law, Henry Miller, who kept a diary journal of their trip from Illinois to Oregon.

The Wilsons and Miller's left Illinois on 28 May 1853 and arrived in Oregon on Tuesday 6 Sept 1853. Henry Miller left an amazing journal of their trip and the various encounters in their short six month journey and it is a wonderful read for any Wilson or Miller descendant.

The Wilson family did pretty good in Oregon. The family struck out on their own as one of the early pioneers and was successful in Oregon.

Benjamin Allen Wilson had moved to Blaine, some time after the 1870 census and after the rest of his family had left Illinois and Iowa. Ben was not having better in



LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon when he went missing on 14 August 1878. His family and friends searched for him for nine days before his brother, Joseph, finally found his body. He had been murdered - shot in the back and his head cut off with no skin or flesh left on his skull. His body had been hidden in some bushes with brush piled over it.

Benjamin's son-in-law, Joshua Coffman, was arrested and charged with Ben's murder. Joshua had been the last to see him alive and they had had an altercation at some point. Joshua was tried for Ben's murder but was acquitted due to lack of evidence.

Many thanks to Janine Crandell for transferring management of this page to me. She took the pictures of the headstones in Bybee-Hipple Cemetery which I have been told has since been bull-dozed over so it's very fortunate for all of us researching the Linn and Wilson lines that she took the pictures.

\*\*See Janine's site for additional pictures of the Bybee-Hipple Cemetery  
[http://www.illinoisancestors.org/fulton/Cemeteries/bybeehipple\\_cem/bybee\\_cem.html](http://www.illinoisancestors.org/fulton/Cemeteries/bybeehipple_cem/bybee_cem.html)

#### Family links:

##### Parents:

[Patrick Linn \(1753 - 1829\)](#)

[Mary Linn \(1754 - 1829\)](#)

##### Spouse:

[John Sears Wilson \(1783 - 1869\)\\*](#)

##### Children:

[Naomi Wilson Beaver \(1811 - 1886\)\\*](#)

[James Lynn Wilson \(1814 - 1863\)\\*](#)

##### Sibling:

[Nancy Linn Wilson \(1785 - 1848\)](#)

[William Linn \(1788 - 1840\)\\*](#)

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

##### Burial:

[Bybee Station Cemetery](#)

Fulton County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [T Linn](#)

Record added: Jan 28, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64814605





## William Linn

Birth: 1788  
Kentucky, USA  
Death: 1840  
Morgan County  
Indiana, USA



- W.Wm.McLeod  
Added: May. 14, 2016

William Linn is my great-great-great grandfather.

William Linn was born sometime between 1781 and 1790 in Kentucky - probably in Bourbon County, and died sometime after March 15, 1837, but before 1840 in Morgan County, Indiana - probably in Harrison Township as he owned land there. William signed for government land in Morgan Co., Indiana on 15 March 1837 so we know he was still alive as of that date.



God Bless You William Linn!  
- Sir Mark Linn  
Added: Feb. 7, 2013



rest in peace  
- T Linn  
Added: May. 28, 2012

I believe that he was born about 1788 to 1790 which means he would have been about 25 to 27 years old when he married.

There is 1 more note not showing...  
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

He was the son of Patrick Linn (1753-1829) and Mary (1754-1829/30). His siblings were: Mary D. 'Polly' (c1784-1860), James (c1795-1829) and Nancy Linn (1785-1848).

William married Sarah MAYS (1797-1845) on 28 December 1813 in Madison County, Kentucky as found in the Madison County, KY Marriages, Vol. I, 1786-1822 and published in 1992.

William and Sarah had the following children: James (1817-1859), Patrick Henry (1822-1866), Alexander (1823-1871), Sarah (1824-1845), Martha Ann (1826-1880), William (1827-1900), Hugh (1829-1859) and Nancy Ann Linn (1830- ).

William would have been living with his parents when his father, Patrick, is found on various records on these dates:

1792 - Madison Co., Kentucky (tax record for Patrick)  
24 Aug 1793, Fayette Co., Kentucky \*\*  
17 Jan 1795 - Fayette Co., Kentucky \*\*  
10 Oct 1795 - Madison Co., Kentucky \*\*  
1795 - Madison Co., Kentucky (tax list for Patrick)  
1800 - Madison Co., Kentucky (Kentucky census for his father)

\*\*Letters were sent to William's father, Patrick Linn on these dates. The letters were addressed as "Pat. O'Lin in Fayette County in America" and "Patrick O'Linn" and "Pat. O'Linn in Madison County" - this is per the Kentucky Gazette records.

This leads us to believe that our surname of Linn was originally O'Linn or O'Lin when Patrick first came to the American colonies circa 1772. Perhaps he changed the spelling





when he joined the American Revolutionary War in July 1776 to simply Linn as he is found in war records as Patrick Linn and sometimes as Lynn.

William and Sarah are found on the following census records:

1820 - Owingsville Township, Bath Co., Kentucky

1830 - Morgan County, Indiana

William's parents were living close to him on the 1820 census.

In the summer of 1825, the Linn's packed up and moved to Madison Township, Morgan County, Indiana. William's brother, James had moved there by April 1823 when he appeared on the first petit jury for Morgan County.

We know that William's father moved there in 1825 because Patrick asked that his American Revolutionary War pension be transferred to Marion Co., Indiana from Kentucky "from whence he had just moved". This transfer request was made on October 11, 1825. Patrick had his pension transferred to Marion Co. as there was not a pension office in Morgan County, Indiana.

William's sisters, Nancy and Mary, also moved with their husbands and children to Morgan County, Indiana at the same time. From various records, it appears that the Linn's moved around Kentucky and then to Indiana together. After Patrick and Mary Linn's deaths, the families still stayed together for the most part, but started to split up a little.

On 14 February 1829, William Linn purchased 20 acres of land from Thomas Beeler in Morgan Co., Indiana. This was found in the Indiana Deed Book, Book B., page 61. His land was located in Section 2, Township 13.

On 4 April 1835, William purchased another 40 acres from the U.S. Government in Harrison Township, Morgan Co., Indiana. His brother's-in-law, John Anderson and John Sears Wilson, also purchased land in Harrison Township.

William's land was in the NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Section 4, Township 12 North, Range 2 East in Harrison Township, Morgan County, Indiana. John Wilson's land was south and adjacent to William's and was located at the SE 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Section 4, Township 12 North, Range 2 East. John Anderson's land was south and adjacent to his brother-in-law, John Wilson, and located at the NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Section 9, Township 12 North, Range 2 East. So all three men - William Linn, John Wilson and John Anderson - were all living next to each other. In addition, they were living just miles from William's father, Patrick





Linn who was living in Madison Township, Morgan Co., Indiana. Patrick had purchased about 16 acres from his daughter-in-law (Dosha SUMMERS Linn)'s brother, Enoch Summers.

On 15 March 1837, William signed for additional government land in Morgan County, Indiana. This is the last record we have of William and it is assumed that he died sometime after this date, but before 1840 as we cannot find him on any census records. In addition, his wife, Sarah MAYS Linn remarries in 1841 in Johnson Co., Indiana to George Nance.

In addition, on 9 September 1843, William's sons James and Patrick Henry Linn appeared before the Justice of the Peace in Barry County, Missouri and sold for \$5.00 their interest in their father's land to their mother and her second husband, George Nance. With this deed in hand, Sarah MAYS Linn Nance, George Nance, and Sarah's two children, Alexander and Martha, sold part of William's land to John C. Jacobs on 13 October 1843. [ref. Morgan County, Indiana, Deed Book L, page 437 & 438, recorded 19 May 1847].

A couple of William and Sarah's children are linked below, but for those that I cannot link:

Alexander - Find A Grave Memorial# 52010246

James - unknown where buried

Sarah - unknown where buried

Martha Ann - unknown where buried

Hugh - unknown where buried (died in Barry Co., Missouri)

Nancy Ann - unknown where buried (died after 1900 when found on census living in Ivy & Wallace Townships, Franklin Co., Arkansas)

#### Family links:

##### Parents:

Patrick Linn (1753 - 1829)

Mary Linn (1754 - 1829)

##### Spouse:

Sarah Mays Linn Nance (1797 - \_\_\_\_)\*

##### Children:

Patrick Henry Linn (1822 - 1864)\*

Alexander Linn (1823 - 1871)\*

William Linn (1827 - 1900)\*

##### Sibling:

Nancy Linn Wilson (1785 - 1848)\*

William Linn (1788 - 1840)

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

##### Burial:

Body lost or destroyed

Specifically: No record of burial - believe he is buried on land he owned at time of death

Support (<http://obituaries.heraldbulletin.com/static/support/>) · Terms & Conditions (<http://obituaries.heraldbulletin.com/static/terms/>) · Privacy (<https://www.iubenda.com/privacy-policy/762400/>) · Advertise (<http://obituaries.heraldbulletin.com/static/advertise-with-us/>)

© 2016 by Herald Bulletin Obituaries (<http://obituaries.heraldbulletin.com>).

is buried on land he owned at time of death.  
Spent last years of life in - before he  
body last be removed

\*Columbus, Indiana

William (1798 - 1840)

Henry (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

William (1798 - 1840)

or in an unknown cemetery in Morgan Co.,  
Indiana

Created by: [T Linn](#)

Record added: Jun 07, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70986919





READ TO ME

The Wilson Library Book Room

Book Room

1911

Book Room

Book Room

Book Room

Book Room

Book Room

Book Room

Book Room

Book Room

Book Room

The Wilson Library Book Room  
The Wilson Library Book Room  
The Wilson Library Book Room  
The Wilson Library Book Room



READ TO NEW HEIGHTS

The Nichols Library Young Adult Summer Reading Program

DATES: JUNE 1 - AUGUST 14

Prizes

Weekly Drawings!

Read to win prizes for yourself  
and a trophy for your school!

Records

Tapes

Posters

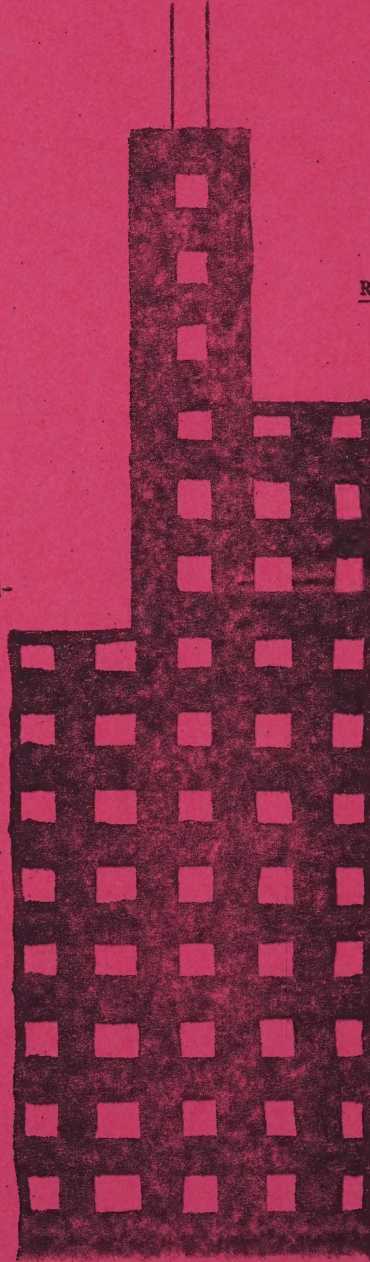
and much more!

READ TO WIN!!!

For all 6th through 8th graders.

Need not be a Nichols Library card-  
holder to qualify.

The Nichols Library  
200 West Jefferson  
Naperville, Illinois  
355-1540





1. John S. Wilson b. 12 Mar 1783, Kentucky,<sup>1</sup> m. Feb 1810 Apr 1808 in Madison County, Kentucky; Mary Lynn b. 13 Dec 1785 (daughter of Patrick Lynn/Lynn and Mary) d. 17 Feb 1848, Fulton County, Illinois, buried: B. Bur. 2<sup>nd</sup> Sec. Cps., Joshua Tp. Fulton Co., m. 481 22 Mar 1849, in Fulton County, Illinois, Sams. DESCENDANTS 1792, Kentucky, d. 27 Jul 1823, Possibly Lincoln Township. John died 03 Apr 1823, Madison County, Iowa 7. Burial on this family was taken from the Wilson Family Bible in possession of Joseph S. Wilson, son John and Mary. John and Mary were married by Jordan Priest. The 1850 Census furnished certification for John and Mary's marriage. Father Patrick was a Presbyterian minister. Mary's marriage to John.

Children by Mary Lynn:

- + 1. i. Mary Ann Wilson b. 21 Feb 1807.
- 3. ii. Elvender Wilson b. 26 Jan 1808,<sup>1</sup> m. 27 Nov 1828, in Morgan County, Indiana;<sup>2</sup> Henry Miller Collins b. 1800/1810, Elvender died 23 Oct 1828, Morgan County, Indiana.<sup>1</sup> Elvender and Henry were married by William Landers. Henry: In 1840 s Henry M. Collins is head of Morgan Co. IN with 2 males 30-40, 2 females 20-30 and one female 60-80. Henry owned 40 acres in the NE Qtr SW Qtr in Sec 35 T 14 N of Morgan Co. IN (5/15/1836).
- + 4. iii. Naomi Wilson b. 05 Sep 1811.
- + 5. iv. James Lynn Wilson b. 10 Jul 1814.
- + 6. v. Joseph S. Wilson b. 02 Dec 1816.
- + 7. vi. John Ann Wilson b. 26 Jul 1819.
- + 8. vii. John Patrick Wilson b. 31 Apr 1822.
- + 9. viii. Simon M. Wilson b. 18 Dec 1824.
- + 10. ix. Eastward Alfred Wilson b. 16 Apr 1827.
- 11. x. Henry Miller Wilson b. 30 May 1830, d. 09 Jul 1832.
- 12. xi. William Wilson b. 30 Apr 1831.

#### Second Generation

2. Mary Ann Wilson (John's) b. 21 Feb 1807, m. 16 Apr 1823, in Madison County, Kentucky;<sup>2</sup> Edg. o. Foot, b. c1805, Kentucky. Mary died 10 Jul 1896. Mary Ann was born before John S. and Mary were married in 1808. John may have had a prior marriage or she may have been Nancy's daughter or her birthdate is incorrect in the Bible record. The 1850 Fulton Co. IL census - Joshua Twp. #101-106 shows Mary age 43 years which would make her birth year 1807. High: Edg. appears on the 1830 Morgan Co. IN census and the 1840/1850 Fulton County, Illinois Census.

Children:

- 13. i. Edg. Foot b. 1825/1830.
- 14. ii. Francis Foot b. 1825/1830.
- 15. iii. Edg. Foot b. 1830/1835.
- 16. iv. Minerva Foot b. 1834, Indiana, m. Franklin Nigro, b. c1826, Virginia. Franklin: In 1850 Franklin and Minerva are living with her parents. Edg. and Mary Ann Foot in Fulton Co. IL Joshua Twp. #101-107.
- 17. v. William Foot b. c1842, Illinois. The Fulton County Ledger, issue 5/1/1874, "William Foot, an old peddler b. d. stole meat and butter from Mrs. Mary Williams of Liverpool Twp. He was sent to jail prison in 1862 for stealing hog - served one year. In 1865 he was in years for selling fire to the caboose. His wife and child live in Liverpool Twp." Mary Williams was sister to Charlotte Gidgely Wilson, wife of Benjamin Wilson, brother of William's mother Mary.
- 18. vi. Charlotte (?) Foot b. c1845.

Compiled by

Shirley Allen Hannaford

1. Naomi Wilson (John's) d. 05 Sep 1811, Knox County, Kentucky,<sup>1</sup> m. 15 Jul 1809,<sup>2</sup>

OF  
JOHN S. WILSON

Shirley Allen Hargraves  
Compiled by



1. John S. Wilson b. 12 Mar 1783, Kentucky ?, m. (1) 9/10 Apr 1808, in Madison County, Kentucky, Nancy Lynn, b. 13 Dec 1785, (daughter of Patrick Linn/Lynn and Mary) d. 17 Feb 1848, Fulton County, Illinois, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp. Fulton Co., m. (2) 22 Mar 1849, in Fulton County, Illinois, Sarah Keeling, b. 07 Feb 1792, Kentucky, d. 27 Jul 1882, Possibly Lincoln, Nebraska. John died 03 Apr 1869, Decatur County, Iowa ?. Records on this family were taken from the Wilson Family Bible in possession of Joseph S. Wilson, s/o John and Nancy. John and Sarah were married by Jordan Prichard. William Grigsby furnished certification for John and Sarah's marriage. Nancy: Patrick was the bondsman for Nancy's marriage to John.

*Children by Nancy Lynn:*

- + 2. i Mary Ann Wilson b. 22 Feb 1807.
3. ii Elender Wilson b. 26 Jan 1809,<sup>1</sup> m. 27 Mar 1828, in Morgan County, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> Henry Miller Collins, b. 1800/1810. Elender died 23 Oct 1828, Morgan County, Indiana.<sup>1</sup> Elender and Henry were married by William Landers. Henry: In 1840 a Henry M. Collins is listed in Morgan Co.IN with 2 males 30-40, 2 females 20-30 and one female 70-80. Henry owned 40 acres in the NE Qtr SW Qtr in Sec 35 T 14 N of Morgan Co.IN (6/15/1836).
- + 4. iii Naomi Wilson b. 05 Sep 1811.
- + 5. iv James Lynn Wilson b. 10 Jul 1814.
- + 6. v Joseph S. Wilson b. 02 Dec 1816.
- + 7. vi Joicy Ann Wilson b. 26 Jul 1819.
- + 8. vii John Patrick Wilson b. 21 Apr 1822.
- + 9. viii Simeon M. Wilson b. 18 Dec 1824.
- + 10. ix Benjamin Alfred Wilson b. 16 Apr 1827.
11. x Henry Miller Wilson b. 30 May 1830, d. 09 Jul 1832.
12. xi William Wilson b. 30 Apr 1831.

**Second Generation**

2. Mary Ann Wilson (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Feb 1807, m. 16 Apr 1823, in Madison County, Kentucky,<sup>3</sup> Elijah Foot, b. c1805, Kentucky. Mary died 10 Jul 1856. Mary Ann was born before John S. and Nancy were married in 1808. John may have had a prior marriage or she may have been Nancy's daughter or her birthdate is incorrect in the Bible record. The 1850 Fulton Co.IL census - Joshua Twp. #101-106 shows Mary age 43 years which would make her birth year 1807. Elijah: Elijah appears on the 1830 Morgan Co.IN census and the 1840/1850 Fulton County, Illinois Census.

*Children:*

13. i Male Foot b. 1825/1830.
14. ii Female Foot b. 1825/1830.
15. iii Male Foot b. 1830/1835.
16. iv Manerva Foot b. 1834, Indiana, m. Franklin Napor, b. c1826, Virginia. Franklin: In 1850 Franklin and Manerva are living with her parents, Elijah and Mary Ann Foot in Fulton Co.IL Joshua Twp. #101-107.
17. v William Foot b. c1840, Illinois. The Fulton County Ledger, issue 5/1/1874, "William Foot, an old penitentiary bird, stole meat and butter from Mrs. Mary Wilcoxin of Liverpool Twp. He was sent to Joliet prison in 1862 for stealing hogs - served one year. In 1865 he served two years for setting fire to the calaboose. His wife and child live in Liverpool Twp." (Mary Wilcoxsin was a sister to Charlotte Grigsby Wilson, wife of Benjamin Wilson, brother of William's mother Mary).
18. vi Clenovia (?) Foot b. c1848.

4. Naomi Wilson (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 05 Sep 1811, Knox County, Kentucky,<sup>1</sup> m. 25 Jul 1839,<sup>4</sup>

John S. Wilson b. 12 Mar 1783, Kentucky, s. m. (1) 9/10 Apr 1808, in Madison County, Kentucky; Nancy Lynn b. 13 Dec 1785, (daughter of Patrick Linn, s. m. (2) 22 Mar 1848, Fulton County, Illinois, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Twp. Fulton Co., m. (2) 22 Mar 1849, in Fulton County, Illinois; Sarah Keeling, b. 07 Feb 1792, Kentucky, d. 27 Jul 1882, possibly Lincoln, Nebraska. John died 03 Apr 1869, Decatur County, Iowa. Records on this family were taken from the Wilson Family Bible in possession of Joseph S. Wilson, s. m. John and Nancy. John and Sarah were married by Jordan Pritchard. William Grigsby furnished certification for John and Sarah's marriage. Nancy Patrick was the bondsman for Nancy's marriage to John.

Children by Nancy Lynn:

- i Mary Ann Wilson b. 22 Feb 1807 + 2.
- ii Elender Wilson b. 26 Jan 1809, m. 27 Mar 1828, in Morgan County, Indiana; Henry Miller Collins, b. 1800/1810. Elender died 23 Oct 1828, Morgan County, Indiana; Elender and Henry were married by William Landers, Henry in 1840 a Henry M. Collins is listed in Morgan Co. IN with 2 males 30-40, 2 females 20-30 and one female 70-80. Henry owned 40 acres in the NE 1/4 SW 1/4 in Sec 35 T 14 N of Morgan Co. IN (615/1836).
- iii Naomi Wilson b. 02 Sep 1811 + 4.
- iv James Lynn Wilson b. 10 Jul 1814 + 5.
- v Joseph S. Wilson b. 03 Dec 1816 + 6.
- vi Joicy Ann Wilson b. 26 Jul 1819 + 7.
- vii John Patrick Wilson b. 21 Apr 1822 + 8.
- viii Simson M. Wilson b. 18 Dec 1824 + 9.
- ix Benjamin Alfred Wilson b. 16 Apr 1827 + 10.
- x Henry Miller Wilson b. 30 May 1830, d. 09 Jul 1832. 11.
- xi William Wilson b. 30 Apr 1831. 12.

## Second Generation

2. Mary Ann Wilson (1 John) b. 22 Feb 1807, m. 16 Apr 1823, in Madison County, Kentucky; Elijah Foot, b. c1802, Kentucky. Mary died 10 Jul 1856. Mary Ann was born before John S. and Nancy were married in 1808. John may have had a prior marriage or she may have been Nancy's daughter or her birthdate is incorrect in the Bible record. The 1850 Fulton Co. IL census - Joshua Twp. #101-106 shows Mary age 43 years which would make her birth year 1807. Elijah appears on the 1830 Morgan Co. IN census and the 1840/1850 Fulton County, Illinois Census.

Children:

- i Male Foot b. 1825/1830. 13.
- ii Female Foot b. 1825/1830. 14.
- iii Male Foot b. 1830/1835. 15.
- iv Manerva Foot b. 1834, Indiana, m. Franklin Napor, b. c1826, Virginia, Franklin; in 1850 Franklin and Manerva are living with her parents, Elijah and Mary Ann Foot in Fulton Co. IL, Joshua Twp. #101-107. 16.
- v William Foot b. c1840, Illinois. The Fulton County Ledger, issue 5/1/1874, "William Foot, an old pentecostal, bird, stole meat and butter from Mrs. Mary Wilcox of Liverpool Twp. He was sent to Joliet prison in 1862 for stealing hogs - served one year. In 1865 he served two years for setting fire to the calaboose. His wife and child live in Liverpool Twp." (Mary Wilcox was a sister to Charlotte Grigsby Wilson, wife of Benjamin Wilson, brother of William's mother Mary). 17.
- vi Glenova (?) Foot b. c1848. 18.

4. Naomi Wilson (1 John) b. 02 Sep 1811, Knox County, Kentucky, m. 25 Jul 1832,



Elias Beaver, b. 30 Oct 1799, Virginia, (son of Michael Beaver, Sr. and Mary "Molly" Mauck) d. 31 Aug 1865, Marion County, Iowa, buried: Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, IA. Naomi died 27 Jan 1886, Marion County, Iowa,<sup>5</sup> buried: Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa. Elias: We visited the Breckenridge Cemetery 3/19/1985 and took pictures of the Beaver tombstones. A history of the Beaver family appears in the History and Genealogy of the Bieber-Beaver Family by Rev. I.M. Beaver Pub. 1939.

*Children:*

- + 19. i James A. Beaver b. 01 Jun 1840.
- 20. ii Samuel L. Beaver b. 1842, m. 30 Apr 1865, in Marion County, Iowa,<sup>6</sup> Malinda Cecil. Samuel enlisted in Co.K 7th Iowa Cavalry and served 3 months. He had an honorable discharge after the close of the war.
- 21. iii Nancy J. Beaver d. 31 Jul 1846, Probably Fulton County, Illinois.
- 22. iv Sophronia Beaver b. c1847, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 18 Nov 1876, in Marion County, Iowa,<sup>6</sup> William Barrett.
- 23. v Franklin C. Beaver b. c1849, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 18 Aug 1868, in Marion County, Iowa,<sup>6</sup> Manerva E. Wahn.
- 24. vi Sarah E. Beaver b. 14 Feb 1854, m. 01 Feb 1871, in Marion County, Iowa,<sup>6</sup> Roswell Cecil, b. 28 Oct 1849, d. 13 Jan 1909, buried: Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa.<sup>7</sup> Sarah died 11 Aug 1896, buried: Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa.
- 25. vii Joseph W. Beaver b. 20 Jan 1855, Marion County, Iowa, m. 30 Jan 1879, in Marion County, Iowa,<sup>6</sup> Louisa M. Ivy, b. 06 Dec 1862, d. 22 Aug 1947, buried: Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa.<sup>7</sup> Joseph died 09 Feb 1914, buried: Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa.

5. James Lynn Wilson (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jul 1814, Madison County, Kentucky, occupation Minister, m. (1) 05 Jan 1835, in Morgan County, Indiana,<sup>8</sup> Cynthia Caroline Murphy, b. 20 Jul 1811, North Carolina, d. 25 Sep 1851, Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>7</sup> buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp. Fulton Co., m. (2) 08 Jan 1852, in Fulton County, Illinois, Elizabeth "Betsy" Allyn, b. 24 Jun 1828, Tazewell County, Illinois, (daughter of Henry Allyn and Sarah Quick) d. c1903, Oakland, California. James died 07 Feb 1863, Troutdale, Oregon, buried: Mt.View Stark Cem., Multnomah Co.Oregon. James Lynn was a Methodist minister. He arrived in Oregon 9/6/1853 and settled Donation Claim 3-1855. James Lynn kept a diary of the family's trip to Oregon called "Mules To Oregon". Cynthia: Cynthia and James were married by Jacob L. Browell.

*Children by Cynthia Caroline Murphy:*

- 26. i John Wesley Wilson b. 05 Mar 1836. John Wesley is reported to have died young, but he is mentioned in the Wagon Trip Diary in 1853.
- 27. ii William Harvey Wilson b. 28 Feb 1838, d. 13 Mar 1838.<sup>1</sup>
- + 28. iii James Harvey Wilson b. 30 Sep 1840.
- + 29. iv Mary Emeline Wilson b. 20 Feb 1843.
- 30. v Nancy Elizabeth Wilson b. 21 Sep 1845, Fulton County, Illinois, d. 17 Oct 1847, Fulton County, Illinois, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp. Fulton Co. <sup>7</sup>
- + 31. vi Cynthia Caroline Wilson b. 27 Mar 1848.

*Children by Elizabeth "Betsy" Allyn:*

- + 32. vii Joseph Ephraim Wilson b. 09 Oct 1852.
- 33. viii Benjamin Allyn Wilson b. 03 Jun 1855, d. at 2 weeks.
- 34. ix David Benson Wilson b. 18 Aug 1856, d. 15 Feb 1863. David died from Whooping cough.
- + 35. x Charles Sumner Wilson b. 02 Nov 1857.
- 36. xi Milton Hines Wilson b. 18 Jan 1859, d. 25 Jan 1916.
- 37. xii Wilbur Pearne Wilson b. 12 Mar 1860.



Rev. I.M. Beaver Pub. 1939.  
history of the Beaver family appears in the History and Genealogy of the Bieber-Beaver Family by  
visited the Breckenridge Cemetery 3/10/1985 and took pictures of the Beaver tombstones. A  
Jan 1886, Marion County, Iowa; buried: Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa. Elias We  
31 Aug 1883, Marion County, Iowa; buried: Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, IA. Miami died 27  
Elias Beaver, b. 30 Oct 1799, Virginia (son of Michael Beaver, Sr. and Mary "Molly" Mance), d.

Children:

- i James A. Beaver b. 01 Jun 1840. + 19.
- ii Samuel L. Beaver b. 1842, m. 30 Apr 1865, in Marion County, Iowa; + 20.  
Geil. Samuel enlisted in Co K 7th Iowa Cavalry and served 3 months. He had an  
honorable discharge after the close of the war.
- iii Nancy J. Beaver d. 31 Jul 1846, Probably Fulton County, Illinois. 21.
- iv Sophronia Beaver b. c1847, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 18 Nov 1876, in Marion  
County, Iowa; William Bartlett. 22.
- v Franklin C. Beaver b. c1849, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 18 Aug 1868, in Marion  
County, Iowa; Mary E. Walsh. 23.
- vi Sarah E. Beaver b. 14 Feb 1854, m. 01 Feb 1871, in Marion County, Iowa; + 24.  
Rowell Geil, b. 28 Oct 1849, d. 13 Jan 1909, buried: Breckenridge Cemetery,  
Knoxville, Iowa. Sarah died 11 Aug 1896, buried: Breckenridge Cemetery,  
Knoxville, Iowa.
- vii Joseph W. Beaver b. 20 Jan 1855, Marion County, Iowa, m. 30 Jan 1879, in  
Marion County, Iowa; Louisa M. Ivy, b. 06 Dec 1865, d. 22 Aug 1947, buried:  
Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa; Joseph died 09 Feb 1914, buried:  
Breckenridge Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa.

2. James Lynn Wilson (John) b. 10 Jul 1814, Madison County, Kentucky, occupation  
Minister, m. (1) 05 Jan 1835, in Morgan County, Indiana; Cynthia Caroline Murphy, b. 20 Jul  
1811, North Carolina, d. 25 Sep 1851, Fulton County, Illinois; buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem.,  
Joshua Tp. Fulton Co., m. (2) 08 Jan 1852, in Fulton County, Illinois; Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen, b.  
24 Jan 1828, Tazewell County, Illinois (daughter of Henry Allen and Sarah Quick), d. c1903.  
Oakland, California. James died 07 Feb 1863, Troutdale, Oregon, buried: Mt. View Stark Cem.,  
Multnomah Co. Oregon. James Lynn was a Methodist minister. He arrived in Oregon 9/6/1853 and  
settled Donation Claim 3-1855. James Lynn kept a diary of the family's trip to Oregon called "Notes  
To Oregon". Cynthia and James were married by Jacob I. Brown.

Children by Cynthia Caroline Murphy:

- i John Wesley Wilson b. 05 Mar 1836. John Wesley is reported to have died young. 26.
  - ii William Harvey Wilson b. 28 Feb 1838, d. 13 Mar 1838, but he is mentioned in the Wagon Trip Diary in 1833. 27.
  - iii James Harvey Wilson b. 30 Sep 1840. + 28.
  - iv Mary Emmeline Wilson b. 20 Feb 1843. + 29.
  - v Nancy Elizabeth Wilson b. 21 Sep 1845, Fulton County, Illinois, d. 17 Oct 1847, Fulton County, Illinois, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp. Fulton Co. 30.
  - vi Cynthia Caroline Wilson b. 27 Mar 1848. + 31.
- Children by Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen:
- vii Joseph Ephraim Wilson b. 09 Oct 1852. + 32.
  - viii Benjamin Allen Wilson b. 03 Jun 1855, d. m 2 weeks. 33.
  - ix David Benson Wilson b. 18 Aug 1856, d. 15 Feb 1863, David died from  
Whooping cough. 34.
  - x Charles Sumner Wilson b. 02 Nov 1857. + 35.
  - xi Milton Hines Wilson b. 18 Jan 1859, d. 25 Jan 1916. 36.

+ 38. xiii Lewis Hall Wilson b. 25 Jun 1863.

6. Joseph S. Wilson (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Dec 1816, m. 26 Mar 1840, in Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>9</sup> Juliana H. Rogers. Joseph died 07 May 1881, Oregon. Joseph was in Oregon when he died. He had gone there to buy out the heirs of his father's estate. He died soon after arriving there. His family was living in Bourbon County, Illinois, and moved to Kentucky later on.

*Children:*

- 39. i Amelia Wilson.
- 40. ii Joseph Wilson. Joseph and brother Benson were living in Bourbon County, Illinois, when their father died in 1881. The family later moved to Kentucky.
- 41. iii Benson Wilson. Benson and Joseph were living in Bourbon County, Illinois when their father died in 1881. The family later moved to Kentucky.

7. Joicy Ann Wilson (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jul 1819, m. 15/25 Apr 1838, in Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>10</sup> John H. Robertson, b. c1815. John: John was probably the s/o James Robertson and Lucy who were living in Fulton County, Illinois, at the time of John's marriage to Joicy. In 1850 John and Joicy are living in Joshua Twp. Fulton County, Illinois #92-94. They were there in 1840 also.

*Children:*

- 42. i William C. Robertson b. 21 Apr 1839, d. 10 Apr 1848, aged 8/11/19, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp. Fulton Co.
- 43. ii James Robertson b. c1841.
- 44. iii Mary E. Robertson b. 15 Mar 1843, d. 26 Jan 1848, aged 4/10/11, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp. Fulton Co.
- 45. iv Lucinda Robertson b. 29 May 1845, d. 25 Jan 1848, aged 2/7/26, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp. Fulton Co.
- 46. v Angeline Robertson b. c1848.
- 47. vi Lucy Robertson b. c1850.

8. John Patrick Wilson (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Apr 1822, Kentucky,<sup>11</sup> m. (1) 01 Oct 1840, in Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>12</sup> Sarah Ann Stagner, b. 01 Dec 1818, d. 07 Feb 1894,<sup>13</sup> buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon, m. (2) 1894, in Oregon, Charlotte Eual Grigsby, b. 08 Jan 1822, Hardin County, Kentucky, (daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby and Sarah Keeling) d. 16 May 1907, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon, m. (3) 15 Jun/Jul 1907, Elizabeth Campbell. John died 13 Jul 1909, Multnomah County, Oregon,<sup>14</sup> buried: 14 Jul 1909, Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. John Patrick died from a stomach hemorrhage. In 1850 John and Sarah were living in Liverpool Twp. Fulton Co.IL #77-81. In 1860 they were in Sandy Prec. Multnomah County, Oregon #978-798 p.1024. In the 1900 Soundex John and Charlotte are in Multnomah County, Oregon. Information on this family is from records of Carolyn Haynes, Dorothy Plock, Hazel Kettering and Eloise Mabree. John received 320 acres of donation land in Oregon. Three weeks after the death of Charlotte, John married his neighbor Elizabeth Campbell. Sarah: John Patrick and Sarah's Bible is in the possession of June Hodge Powers. Records on this family were taken from it. Charlotte: Charlotte is reported to have had 19 children, including 3 sets of twins.

*Children by Sarah Ann Stagner:*

- + 48. i Louisa Jane "Lulu" Wilson b. 14 Aug 1841.
- 49. ii Joseph Wilson b. 08 Jul 1843, d. 11 Mar 1851.
- 50. iii Selina Ellen Wilson b. 02 Dec 1845, d. 14 Dec 1845.
- + 51. iv Mary Ann Wilson b. 10 Jan 1847.
- 52. v Joicey R. Wilson b. 25 Apr 1849, m. (1) 24 Dec 1867, in Multnomah County, Oregon, J.P. Beck, m. (2) \*unknown Nutter, m. (3) \*unknown Vaughn, m. (4)



+ 38. xiii Lewis Hall Wilson b. 25 Jan 1863.

6. Joseph S. Wilson (1 John)<sup>1</sup> b. 02 Dec 1816, m. 26 Mar 1840, in Fulton County, Illinois.<sup>9</sup>  
 Juliana H. Rogers. Joseph died 07 May 1881, Oregon. Joseph was in Oregon when he died. He had gone there to buy out the heirs of his father's estate. He died soon after arriving there. His family was living in Bourbon County, Illinois, and moved to Kentucky later on.

Children:

- 39. i Amelia Wilson.
- 40. ii Joseph Wilson. Joseph and brother Benson were living in Bourbon County, Illinois, when their father died in 1881. The family later moved to Kentucky.
- 41. iii Benson Wilson. Benson and Joseph were living in Bourbon County, Illinois when their father died in 1881. The family later moved to Kentucky.

7. Joice Ann Wilson (1 John)<sup>1</sup> b. 26 Jul 1819, m. 15/25 Apr 1838, in Fulton County, Illinois.<sup>10</sup> John H. Robertson, b. c1815. John: John was probably the s/o James Robertson and Lucy who were living in Fulton County, Illinois, at the time of John's marriage to Joice. In 1850 John and Joice are living in Joshua Twp, Fulton County, Illinois 892-94. They were there in 1840 also.

Children:

- 42. i William C. Robertson b. 21 Apr 1839, d. 10 Apr 1848, aged 8/11/19, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp, Fulton Co.
- 43. ii James Robertson b. c1841.
- 44. iii Mary E. Robertson b. 15 Mar 1843, d. 26 Jan 1848, aged 4/10/11, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp, Fulton Co.
- 45. iv Lucinda Robertson b. 29 May 1845, d. 25 Jan 1848, aged 2/7/26, buried: Bybee-Hipple Cem., Joshua Tp, Fulton Co.
- 46. v Angeline Robertson b. c1848.
- 47. vi Lucy Robertson b. c1850.

8. John Patrick Wilson (1 John)<sup>1</sup> b. 21 Apr 1822, Kentucky,<sup>11</sup> m. (1) 01 Oct 1840, in Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>12</sup> Sarah Ann Stagner, b. 01 Dec 1818, d. 07 Feb 1894,<sup>13</sup> buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon, m. (2) 1894, in Oregon, Charlotte Eul Grigsby, b. 08 Jan 1822, Hamilton County, Kentucky, (daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby and Sarah Keeling), d. 16 May 1907, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon, m. (3) 15 Jan/Jul 1907, Elizabeth Campbell. John died 13 Jul 1909, Multnomah County, Oregon,<sup>14</sup> buried: 14 Jul 1909, Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. John Patrick died from a stomach hemorrhage. In 1850 John and Sarah were living in Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co. IL #77-81. In 1860 they were in Sandy Prec. Multnomah County, Oregon #978-798 p.1024. In the 1900 Soundex John and Charlotte are in Multnomah County, Oregon. Information on this family is from records of Carolyn Hayes, Dorothy Block, Hazel Kettering and Eloise Mabae. John received 320 acres of donation land in Oregon. Three weeks after the death of Charlotte, John married his neighbor Elizabeth Campbell. Sarah: John Patrick and Sarah's Bible is in the possession of Jane Hodge Powers. Records on this family were taken from it. Charlotte is reported to have had 19 children, including 3 sets of twins.

Children by Sarah Ann Stagner:

- + 48. i Louisa Jane "Lulu" Wilson b. 14 Aug 1841.
- 49. ii Joseph Wilson b. 08 Jul 1843, d. 11 Mar 1851.
- 50. iii Selina Ellen Wilson b. 02 Dec 1845, d. 14 Dec 1845.
- + 51. iv Mary Ann Wilson b. 10 Jan 1847.
- 52. v Joice R. Wilson b. 25 Apr 1849, m. (1) 24 Dec 1867, in Multnomah County, Oregon, T.P. Beck, m. (2) \*unknown father, m. (3) \*unknown Vauhan, m. (4)

Clarence Towner, b. 06 Oct 1876, m. (5) in Clackamas County, Oregon, Thomas H. McKee. Joyce was married at the home of her parents. Her name has also been given as Joicy, Disa, Josie. It is reported she may have been married more than the four times.

- + 53. vi Naomi Wilson b. 31 Aug 1851.
- + 54. vii Sarah Elizabeth Wilson b. 19 Oct 1853.
- + 55. viii Ruth Arminta/Amanda Wilson b. 24 Jun 1856.
- 56. ix John Sears Wilson b. 22 Nov 1859, Oregon, d. 18 Jan 1868.
- + 57. x Eliza Mildred "Lida" Wilson b. 14 May 1861.

9. Simeon M. Wilson (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Dec 1824, m. 16/19 Dec 1844, in Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>15</sup> Mary Whitten, b. c1825, Ohio. In 1850 Simeon and Mary were living in Liverpool Twp. Fulton Co.IL #70.

*Children:*

- 58. i Nancy E. Wilson b. c1846, Illinois.
- 59. ii Matilda Wilson b. c1848, Illinois.

10. Benjamin Alfred Wilson (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Apr 1827, Morgan County, Indiana, m. 20 Dec 1846, in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>16</sup> Charlotte Eual Grigsby, b. 08 Jan 1822, Hardin County, Kentucky, (daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby and Sarah Keeling) d. 16 May 1907, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon. Benjamin died 14 Aug 1878, LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, buried: LaGrande, Union County, Oregon. Benjamin was found murdered about one mile from his residence. He had been missing seven days and the last time he was seen alive was by Joshua Coffman, his son-in-law. Benjamin and Joshua had been out berry picking and had separated, agreeing to meet at a certain point and go home together. Joshua was arrested and tried for Benjamin's murder, but he was acquitted for lack of evidence. Some people believed an Indian had killed Benjamin. An account of the murder appears in the LIFE OF WINSLOW PHELPS POWERS, pp.76,77,78. Charlotte: Charlotte is reported to have had 19 children, including 3 sets of twins.

*Children:*

- 60. i John Henry Wilson b. 03 Apr 1848, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 1877, Margaret Freolze, b. Feb 1852, Illinois. John died 06 May 1921, Asotin County, Washington,<sup>17</sup> buried: Clarkston, Washington. John Henry had a gold mine in northeast Oregon - in the Eagle Cap Wilderness. The map shows a Wilson Basin and John Henry lake. John is mentioned in the REMINISCENCES OF WALLOWA COUNTY. John moved to Oregon in 1877 and resided in in Wallowa County for 40 years. He moved to Clarkston four years before his death in 1921 from cancer. John and Margaret had no children.
- + 61. ii Eliza Ann Wilson b. 11 Mar 1850.
- + 62. iii Nancy Caroline Wilson b. 25 Apr 1851.
- + 63. iv Margaret Frances Wilson b. 17 Oct 1853.
- + 64. v James David Wilson b. 29 Jan 1856.
- 65. vi Mary E. Wilson b. 28 Jan 1858, d. 21 Oct 1859.
- 66. vii Albert L. Wilson b. 05 Mar 1861, d. 07 Oct 1861.
- 67. viii Alfred L. Wilson b. 05 Mar 1861, d. 16 Oct 1862.
- + 68. ix Charlotte Mildred Wilson b. 08 Aug 1863.



Clarence Tower, b. 06 Oct 1876, m. (?) in Clackamas County, Oregon, Thomas H. McKee. Joyce was married at the home of her parents. Her name has also been given as Joicy, Dais. It is reported she may have been married more than the four times.

- + 53. vi Naomi Wilson b. 31 Aug 1851.
- + 54. vii Sarah Elizabeth Wilson b. 19 Oct 1853.
- + 55. viii Ruth Arminia Amanda Wilson b. 24 Jan 1856.
- 56. ix John Sears Wilson b. 22 Nov 1859, Oregon, d. 18 Jan 1868.
- + 57. x Eliza Mildred "Lida" Wilson b. 14 May 1861.

9. Simon M. Wilson (I John) b. 18 Dec 1824, m. 16/19 Dec 1844, in Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>12</sup> Mary Whitten, b. c1825, Ohio. In 1850 Simon and Mary were living in Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co.IL #70.

#### Children:

- 58. i Nancy E. Wilson b. c1846, Illinois.
- 59. ii Malinda Wilson b. c1848, Illinois.

10. Benjamin Alfred Wilson (I John) b. 16 Apr 1827, Morgan County, Indiana, m. 20 Dec 1846, in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>13</sup> Charlotte Eul Grigsby, b. 08 Jan 1822, Hardin County, Kentucky, (daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby and Sarah Keeling, d. 16 May 1907, Selfwood, Mulanoma County, Oregon, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon. Benjamin died 14 Aug 1878, LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, buried: LaGrande, Union County, Oregon. Benjamin was found murdered about one mile from his residence. He had been missing seven days and the last time he was seen alive was by Joshua Coffman, his son-in-law. Benjamin and Joshua had been out berry picking and had separated, agreeing to meet at a certain point and go home together. Joshua was arrested and tried for Benjamin's murder, but he was acquitted for lack of evidence. Some people believed an Indian had killed Benjamin. An account of the murder appears in the LIFE OF WINSTON PHELPS POWERS, pp. 76, 77, 78. Charlotte: Charlotte is reported to have had 19 children, including 3 sets of twins.

#### Children:

- 60. i John Henry Wilson b. 03 Apr 1848, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 1877, Margaret Fretz, b. Feb 1852, Illinois. John died 06 May 1921, Asotin County, Washington,<sup>14</sup> buried: Clarkston, Washington. John Henry had a gold mine in northeast Oregon - in the Eagle Cap Wilderness. The map shows a Wilson Basin and John Henry lake. John is mentioned in the REMINISCENCES OF WALLOWA COUNTY. John moved to Oregon in 1877 and resided in in Wallowa County for 40 years. He moved to Clarkston four years before his death in 1921 from cancer. John and Margaret had no children.

- + 61. ii Eliza Ann Wilson b. 11 Mar 1850.
- + 62. iii Nancy Caroline Wilson b. 25 Apr 1851.
- + 63. iv Margaret Frances Wilson b. 17 Oct 1853.
- + 64. v James David Wilson b. 29 Jan 1856.
- 65. vi Mary E. Wilson b. 28 Jan 1858, d. 21 Oct 1859.
- 66. vii Albert L. Wilson b. 02 Mar 1861, d. 07 Oct 1861.
- 67. viii Alfred L. Wilson b. 02 Mar 1861, d. 16 Oct 1865.
- + 68. ix Charlotte Mildred Wilson b. 08 Aug 1863.

## Third Generation

19. **James A. Beaver** (4.Naomi<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 01 Jun 1840, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 03 Mar 1861, in Marion County, Iowa,<sup>6</sup> Rachel Ann Cecil. James died 17 Aug 1863, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. James served in the 33rd Iowa Regt. during the Civil War. He was injured at the Battle of Helena and his leg was amputated after gangrene set in. He passed away about a month later. Eloise Mabee furnished information on this family. Rachel: After the death of James, Rachel married his cousin James Harvey Wilson, son of James Lynn Wilson.

*Children:*

- + 69.     i   **Idella Louise Beaver.**

28. **James Harvey Wilson** (5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Sep 1840, Fulton County, Illinois, m. (1) 23 Feb 1868, in Marion County, Iowa,<sup>6</sup> Rachel Ann Cecil, m. (2) Nancy Jane Massey. James died 29 Mar 1920, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co.OR. Rachel: After the death of James, Rachel married his cousin James Harvey Wilson, son of James Lynn Wilson.

*Children by Rachel Ann Cecil:*

70.     i   **Charles Wesley Wilson** b. Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.
71.     ii **James Edgar Wilson** b. Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, m. (1) Mahala Matheny, m. (2) Mae Haley, m. (3) 17 Dec 1948, Julia Ann Coffman, b. 26 Feb 1876, Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois, (daughter of Joshua Caleb Coffman and Margaret Frances Wilson) d. 17 Aug 1956. James Edgar was the stepfather of Eloise Mabee. Julia: Julia married four times. Her last husband was James Edgar Wilson, grandson of James Lynn Wilson. Julia and Randolph lost two baby girls in infancy.
72.     iii **Milton Wiley Wilson** b. Oregon, m. \*unknown Cooper.
29. **Mary Emeline Wilson** (5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Feb 1843, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 05 Oct 1857, Ephraim Allyn, b. 04 Mar 1836, Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, (son of Henry Allyn and Sarah Quick) d. 22 Jan 1902, Stemilt Hill, Douglas County, Washington. Mary died 07 Mar 1863.<sup>1</sup> Ephraim: Records on the family were taken from the Henry Allyn Autobiography -p.1x by Jean Allyn Smeltzer.
- Children:*
73.     i   **Edward S. Allyn** b. May 1860, d. 27 Dec 1919, Stemilt Hill, Douglas County, Washington.
74.     ii **Rhoda Alice Allyn** b. c1862, m. 14 Apr 1877, in King County, Washington, W.S. Wilson.

31. **Cynthia Caroline Wilson** (5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Mar 1848, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 30 Jan 1864, in Multnomah County, Oregon, Edgar Richey, b. c1841, Iowa, (son of Stuart Richey). Cynthia died 20 Nov 1922. Edgar: Edgar appears on the 1860 Multnomah Co.OR census with Stuart and Sarah Richey. Sarah is probably not the mother of Edgar as she is only 36 years of age. Edgar is 19. There are 3 small children in the household so this is probably a second marriage for Stuart. Edgar and Cynthia are on the 1870 Clackamas Co.OR census - Cascade #965. Henry Allyn is living with them.

*Children:*

75.     i   **Charles Richey** b. 1865.
76.     ii **Mary Richey** b. 1869.

32. **Joseph Ephraim Wilson** (5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 09 Oct 1852, Fulton County, Illinois, m. (1) 22 May 1878, in Clackamas County, Oregon, Sarah Maria Chitwood, b. 11 Apr 1858, Damascus, Oregon, d. 08 Oct 1887, buried: Damascus, Oregon, m. (2) Jane Bliss, m. (3) Adelia



## Third Generation

19. James A. Beaver (4. Nason), 1. John, b. 01 Jun 1840, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 03 Mar 1861, in Marion County, Iowa, Rachel Ann Cecil, James died 17 Aug 1863, Memphis Shelby County, Tennessee. James served in the 3rd Iowa Regt. during the Civil War. He was injured at the Battle of Helena and his leg was amputated after gangrene set in. He passed away about a month later. Eloise Mabce furnished information on this family. Rachel, After the death of James, Rachel married his cousin James Harvey Wilson, son of James Lynn Wilson.
- Children:  
+ 69. i. Idella Louise Beaver.
28. James Harvey Wilson (5. James), 1. John, b. 30 Sep 1840, Fulton County, Illinois, m. (1) 23 Feb 1868, in Marion County, Iowa, Rachel Ann Cecil, m. (2) Nancy Jane Massey. James died 29 Mar 1930, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co. OR. Rachel: After the death of James, Rachel married his cousin James Harvey Wilson, son of James Lynn Wilson.
- Children by Rachel Ann Cecil:  
70. i. Charles Wesley Wilson b. Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.  
71. ii. James Edgar Wilson b. Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, m. (1) Mahala Mahoney, m. (2) Mae Haley, m. (3) 17 Dec 1948, Julia Ann Coffman, b. 26 Feb 1876, Mansfield, Pitt County, Illinois, (daughter of Joshua Caleb Coffman and Margaret Frances Wilson) d. 17 Aug 1956. James Edgar was the stepfather of Eloise Mabce. Julia: Julia married four times. Her last husband was James Edgar Wilson, grandson of James Lynn Wilson. Julia and Randolph lost two baby girls in infancy.
72. iii. Milton Wiley Wilson b. Oregon, m. \*unknown Cooper.
29. Mary Emeline Wilson (5. James), 1. John, b. 20 Feb 1843, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 02 Oct 1857, Ephraim Allyn, b. 04 Mar 1836, Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, (son of Henry Allyn and Sarah Quick) d. 22 Jan 1902, Stemilt Hill, Douglas County, Washington. Mary died 07 Mar 1863, Ephraim: Records on the family were taken from the Henry Allyn Autobiography - p. 12 by Jean Allyn Smeltzer.
- Children:  
73. i. Edward S. Allyn b. May 1860, d. 27 Dec 1919, Stemilt Hill, Douglas County, Washington.  
74. ii. Rhoda Alice Allyn b. c1862, m. 14 Apr 1877, in King County, Washington, W.S. Wilson.
31. Cynthia Caroline Wilson (5. James), 1. John, b. 27 Mar 1848, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 30 Jan 1864, in Multnomah County, Oregon, Edgar Ritchey, b. c1841, Iowa, (son of Stuart Ritchey). Cynthia died 20 Nov 1922. Edgar: Edgar appears on the 1860 Multnomah Co. OR census with Stuart and Sarah Ritchey. Sarah is probably not the mother of Edgar as she is only 36 years of age. Edgar is 19. There are 3 small children in the household so this is probably a second marriage for Stuart. Edgar and Cynthia are on the 1870 Clackamas Co. OR census - Cascade #965. Henry Allyn is living with them.
- Children:  
75. i. Charles Ritchey b. 1865.  
76. ii. Mary Ritchey b. 1869.
32. Joseph Ephraim Wilson (5. James), 1. John, b. 09 Oct 1852, Fulton County, Illinois, m. (1) 22 May 1878, in Clackamas County, Oregon, Sarah Maria Chiswood, b. 11 Apr 1858,

(Ogden) Davis. Joseph died Apr 1945, buried: Arroyo Grande, California. Information on the family of Joseph was furnished by Eloise Mabec.

*Children by Sarah Maria Chitwood:*

- + 77. i **Claude Denver Wilson** b. 22 Mar 1879.
- 78. ii **Elsie May Wilson**.
- + 79. iii **Ralph Raymond Wilson** b. 04 Dec 1882.
- + 80. iv **Beulah Etta Wilson** b. 22 Jul 1884.

35. **Charles Sumner Wilson** (5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Nov 1857, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 05 Mar 1883, in Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, Mary C. Ogden. Charles died 19 Jul 1940. he Story of Charles' life is found in the Journal newspaper of Portland - ssue 8/16/1927 p.10 - "Impressions and Observations of the Journal Man" by Fred Lockley as told by Charles.

*Children:*

- 81. i **Archie Wilson**.
- 82. ii **Otto Feiring Wilson**. Otto was an adopted child.

38. **Lewis Hall Wilson** (5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Jun 1863, Powell's Valley, Oregon, occupation Optometrist, m. 26 Jan 1884, in Oakland, California, Alice Sinclair, b. 26 Sep 1863, Black Hawk, Colorado, (daughter of \*unknown Sinclair and Jane Elizabeth Parsons) d. 11 May 1962, Turlock, California, buried: Los Banos, California. Lewis died 05 Mar 1921, Salem, Oregon. Lewis was born after the death of his father. He belonged to the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

*Children:*

- 83. i **Guy Harmon Wilson** b. 16 Feb 1885, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 1914, Linnie Gear. Guy died 19 Feb 1935, Nevada.
- 84. ii **Mabel Hattie Wilson** b. 25 Nov 1886, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. (1) Gilbert Haines, m. (2) George Hall, m. (3) Jacob Oster.
- 85. iii **Denver Sinclair Wilson** b. 10 Jun 1888, California, d. 1915, Alaska.
- 86. iv **Winfield Lewis Wilson** b. 18 Dec 1890, California, m. 1925, Mamie Stucky.
- + 87. v **Ettie Alice Wilson** b. 20 Dec 1892.
- 88. vi **Edna Lydia Wilson** b. 24 Apr 1894, d. 1915, Portland OR.
- 89. vii **Ethel Elizabeth Wilson** b. 01 Oct 1896, m. Feb 1924, Leon Gear. Ethel died 1960, Los Banos, California.
- 90. viii **Elsie Jane Wilson** b. 01 Oct 1896, m. 1922, Jay Way. Elsie died Jul 1948.
- 91. ix **Evelyn California Wilson** b. 03 Jun 1898, m. Feb 1924, Lester Myers.
- 92. x **Harold Wilson** b. 02 Nov 1900, Oakland, California, d. 04 Nov 1900, Oakland, California.
- 93. xi **Russell James Wilson** b. 07 Aug 1902, m. 1926, Mildred Jacques. Russell died Feb 1975.
- 94. xii **Marjorie Wilson** b. 15 May 1906, Oswego, Oregon, m. 1928, Dale Drullinger. Marjorie died 1958, Hathaway Pines, California. Marjorie's death date needs further research.

48. **Louisa Jane "Lulu" Wilson** (8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Aug 1841, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 20 Oct 1859, in Powell Valley, Multnomah County, Oregon,<sup>18</sup> Albert Homer Wheeler, b. 16 Mar 1832, (son of Ariel Wheeler and Sarah) d. c1893, Arizona, buried: Arizona. Louisa died 1892, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Troutdale, Oregon. Albert: Albert and Louisa were married by G.W. Brown, JP.

*Children:*

- + 95. i **Elnorah Augusta "Ella" Wheeler** b. 11 Sep 1861.



(Ogden) Davis. Joseph died Apr 1945, buried: Arroyo Grande, California. Information on the family of Joseph was furnished by Elaine Mabey.

Children by Sarah Maria Chambered:

- + 77. i Claude Denver Wilson b. 22 Mar 1879.
- 78. ii Elsie May Wilson.
- + 79. iii Ralph Raymond Wilson b. 04 Dec 1882.
- + 80. iv Beulah Etta Wilson b. 22 Jul 1884.

32. Charles Sumner Wilson (5 James<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Nov 1857, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 02 Mar 1883, in Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, Mary C. Ogden. Charles died 19 Jul 1940. The story of Charles' life is found in the Journal newspaper of Portland - same 8/16/1927 p. 10 - "Impressions and Observations of the Journal Man" by Fred Lockley, as told by Charles.

Children:

- 81. i Archie Wilson.
- 82. ii Otto Reiring Wilson. Otto was an adopted child.

38. Lewis Hall Wilson (5 James<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jan 1863, Powell's Valley, Oregon, occupation Optometrist, m. 26 Jan 1884, in Oakland, California, Alice Sinclair, b. 26 Sep 1863, Black Hawk, Colorado, (daughter of unknown Sinclair and Jane Elizabeth Parsons) d. 11 May 1902, Truckee, California, buried: Los Banos, California. Lewis died 02 Mar 1921, Salem, Oregon. Lewis was born after the death of his father. He belonged to the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Children:

- 83. i Guy Harmon Wilson b. 16 Feb 1885, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 1914, Linnie Gear. Guy died 19 Feb 1935, Nevada.
- 84. ii Mabel Hattie Wilson b. 22 Nov 1886, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. (1) Gilbert Haines, m. (2) George Hall, m. (3) Jacob Oster.
- 85. iii Denver Sinclair Wilson b. 10 Jan 1888, California, d. 1915, Alaska.
- 86. iv Winfield Lewis Wilson b. 18 Dec 1890, California, m. 1925, Mamie Stucky.
- + 87. v Ettie Alice Wilson b. 20 Dec 1892.
- 88. vi Edna Lydia Wilson b. 24 Apr 1894, d. 1915, Portland OR.
- 89. vii Ethel Elizabeth Wilson b. 01 Oct 1896, m. Feb 1924, Leon Gear. Ethel died 1960, Los Banos, California.
- 90. viii Elsie Jane Wilson b. 01 Oct 1896, m. 1925, Jay Way. Elsie died Jul 1948.
- 91. ix Evelyn California Wilson b. 03 Jan 1898, m. Feb 1924, Lester Myers.
- 92. x Harold Wilson b. 02 Nov 1900, Oakland, California, d. 04 Nov 1900, Oakland, California.
- 93. xi Russell James Wilson b. 07 Aug 1902, m. 1926, Mildred Jacques. Russell died Feb 1975.
- 94. xii Marjorie Wilson b. 12 May 1906, Oswego, Oregon, m. 1928, Dale Drilling. Marjorie died 1958, Hatway Pines, California. Marjorie's death date needs further research.

48. Louise Jane "Lulu" Wilson (8 John<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Aug 1841, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 20 Oct 1859, in Powell Valley, Multnomah County, Oregon, is Albert Homer Wheeler, b. 16 Mar 1832, (son of Ariel Wheeler and Sarah) d. c1893, Arizona, buried: Arizona. Louise died 1892, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Troutdale, Oregon. Albert, Louise and Louise were married by G. W. Brown, JP.

Children:

- + 96. ii Olive L. Wheeler b. 26 May 1862.
  - + 97. iii Morris Homer Wheeler b. 24 Jul 1864.
  - + 98. iv Anna Florence Wheeler b. 30 Dec 1867.
  - 99. v Charles Wheeler b. 28 Jun 1868, m. Lucinda Mae Waybill. Charles died 1941.
  - 100. vi Elmer G. Wheeler b. 18 Sep 1870, d. 08 Oct 1889.
  - 101. vii Wilbert J. Wheeler b. 21 Jan 1872.
  - 102. viii Josie Wheeler b. 28 Oct 1877, m. James Slater. Josie died 1941.
  - 103. ix John Wilson Wheeler b. 17 Mar 1881, m. (1) Mamie R. Jones, d. at age 23, m. (2) Grace Crawford, m. (3) Isa Wasson. John died 07 Mar 1953. Mamie: Mamie died of consumption. Grace: Grace died in an auto accident. Isa: Isa was a high school teacher at Gresham.
  - 104. x Curtis Franklin Wheeler b. 24 Feb 1884, m. 18 Oct 1918, Ida Ingrid Larson, b. Norway, d. 1960. Curtis died 07 Jan 1960. Ida: Ida died just before Curtis.
51. Mary Ann Wilson (8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jan 1847, m. 12 Aug 1865, in Vancouver, Washington, James A. Shirtz. Mary died 07 Feb 1920, John Day, Oregon, buried: 09 Feb 1920, Canyon City Cemetery.
- Children:*
- 105. i Emma Shirtz m. \*unknown Hamilton.
  - 106. ii Eva Shirtz m. Charles Harsch.
  - 107. iii Mary Shirtz m. \*unknown Williams.
  - 108. iv Gus Shirtz.
  - 109. v James Shirtz.
53. Naomi Wilson (8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Aug 1851, Illinois, m. (1) 05 Aug 1868, in Multnomah County, Oregon, George Reynolds, d. 03 May 1882, Sandy, Oregon ?, m. (2) 1883, J.P. Wyant, m. (3) 1898, Jackson Mognett. Naomi married George at the home of her parents.
- Children by George Reynolds:*
- 110. i Alfred Reynolds.
  - 111. ii Frank Reynolds.
54. Sarah Elizabeth Wilson (8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Oct 1853, Oregon, m. 18 Sep 1870, in Multnomah County, Oregon, Francis Marion Mognett, b. 27 Apr 1842, Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri, (son of George Mognett and Frances Farley) d. 10 Feb 1918, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried: Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona. Sarah died 22 Mar 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Sarah was born a few days after the wagon train arrived in Oregon. She and Frank were married by W.J. Casper, MG. Witnesses were John W. Wilsonm and J.S. Otis. Francis: It is reported that Frank's land claim in Arizona was almost the full city of Phoenix.
- Children:*
- 112. i Minnie Alice Mognett b. 18 Feb 1872, Umatilla, Oregon, m. 20 Dec 1890, Charles W. Stevens.
  - 113. ii Sarah Frances Mognett b. 23 Oct 1873, Umatilla, Oregon, m. William Milton.
  - 114. iii George Wilson Mognett b. 10 Aug 1875, Umatilla, Oregon, m. 24 Jun 1902, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, Iva M. Harrington. George died 01 Dec 1944/9.
  - 115. iv Ida Mildred Mognett b. 26 Sep 1877, Lee's Ferry, Nevada, m. James A. Nesbitt. Ida was born near Lee's Ferry on the Colorado River in Nevada.
  - 116. v Rosie Leona Mognett b. 10 Feb 1879, Cordes, Yavapai, Arizona, m. 02 Dec 1909, Harry C. Rahn.
  - 117. vi Elmer Franklin Mognett b. 20 Apr 1881, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. Delta Plo/Pio.



107. vi Elmer Franklin Moggett b. 30 Apr 1881, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. 1909, Harry C. Rahn.
116. v Rosie Leona Moggett b. 10 Feb 1879, Cordes, Yavapai, Arizona, m. 02 Dec 1909, Harry C. Rahn.
115. iv Ida Mildred Moggett b. 26 Sep 1877, Lee's Ferry, Nevada, m. James A. Nesbitt. Ida was born near Lee's Ferry on the Colorado River in Nevada.
114. iii George Wilson Moggett b. 10 Aug 1875, Umatilla, Oregon, m. 24 Jun 1902, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, Iva M. Harrington. George died 01 Dec 1944.
113. ii Sarah Frances Moggett b. 23 Oct 1873, Umatilla, Oregon, m. William Milton, Charles W. Stevens.
112. i Minnie Alice Moggett b. 18 Feb 1875, Umatilla, Oregon, m. 30 Dec 1890, Children:
24. Sarah Elizabeth Wilson (8 John), 1 John<sup>1</sup>, b. 19 Oct 1853, Oregon, m. 18 Sep 1870, in Multnomah County, Oregon, Francis Marion Moggett, b. 27 Apr 1845, Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri, (son of George Moggett and Frances Farley) d. 10 Feb 1918, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried: Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona. Sarah died 22 Mar 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Sarah was born a few days after the wagon train arrived in Oregon. She and Frank were married by W.J. Casper, MG. Witnesses were John W. Wilson and J.S. Orr. Francis: It is reported that Frank's land claim in Arizona was almost the full city of Phoenix.
111. ii Frank Reynolds.
110. i Alfred Reynolds.
- Children by George Reynolds:
1. P. Wyatt, m. (3) 1898, Jackson Moggett. Naomi married George at the home of her parents. Multnomah County, Oregon, George Reynolds, d. 03 May 1882, Sandy, Oregon, m. (2) 1883, Naomi Wilson (8 John), 1 John<sup>1</sup>, b. 31 Aug 1851, Illinois, m. (1) 02 Aug 1868, in 109. v James Shiraz.
108. iv Gus Shiraz.
107. iii Mary Shiraz m. \*unknown Williams.
106. ii Eva Shiraz m. Charles Hirsch.
105. i Emma Shiraz m. \*unknown Hamilton.
- Children:
- Canyon City Cemetery.
- Washington, James A. Shiraz. Mary died 07 Feb 1920, John Day, Oregon, buried: 09 Feb 1920, Mary Ann Wilson (8 John), 1 John<sup>1</sup>, b. 10 Jan 1847, m. 12 Aug 1865, in Vancouver, Norway, d. 1960. Curtis died 07 Jan 1960. Ida: Ida died just before Curtis.
104. x Curtis Franklin Wheeler b. 24 Feb 1884, m. 18 Oct 1918, Ida Ingrid Larson, b. teacher at Gresham.
- died of consumption. Grace: Grace died in an auto accident. Iva: Iva was a high school
103. (2) Grace Crawford, m. (3) Iva Wasson. John died 07 Mar 1953. Mamie: Mamie
102. ix John Wilson Wheeler b. 17 Mar 1881, m. (1) Mamie R. Jones, d. at age 23, m.
101. viii Josie Wheeler b. 28 Oct 1877, m. James Slater. Josie died 1941.
100. vii Wilbert J. Wheeler b. 21 Jan 1875.
99. vi Elmer G. Wheeler b. 18 Sep 1870, d. 08 Oct 1889.
98. v Charles Wheeler b. 28 Jun 1868, m. Lucinda Mae Waybill. Charles died 1941.
97. iv Anna Florence Wheeler b. 30 Dec 1867.
96. iii Morris Homer Wheeler b. 24 Jul 1864.
95. ii Olive I. Wheeler b. 26 May 1862.

118. vii Martin Jackson Mognett b. 27 Jun 1883, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. Nan Rhodes.
119. viii Anne Evelyn Mognett b. 30 Nov 1885, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. Ray Zenn.
120. ix Male Mognett b. 18 Mar 1888, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, d. 18 Mar 1888, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
121. x Jessie Izora Mognett b. 29 Dec 1890, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. Walter Bartol. Jessie died 19 Oct 1923.
122. xi Francis Marion Mognett, Jr. b. 26 Jul 1893, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. Sadie Loyd.
55. Ruth Arminta/Amanda Wilson (8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jun 1856, Powell Valley, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 01 Jul 1872, in Linn County, Oregon, John F. Roberts, b. 12 Feb 1847, Peoria, Peoria Co.IL, (son of Stephen Roberts and Mary Ann Tripp) d. 04 Apr 1932, Gresham, Oregon, buried: 07 Apr 1932, Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. Ruth died 13 Apr 1929, Gresham, Oregon, buried: 15 Apr 1929, Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon.
- Children:*
- + 123. i Mary Estelle "Marie" Roberts b. 22 May 1873.
124. ii Hattie May Roberts b. 07 Feb 1875, Gresham, Oregon, d. 30 Oct 1885, Gresham, Oregon.
125. iii Edward M. Roberts b. 17 Jan 1879, Gresham, Oregon, occupation Grocer, m. 23 Sep 1903, in Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, Dora A. "Dode" Owens, b. 11 Nov 1879, Richland, Kansas, (daughter of William Owens and Mary Searing) d. 07 Dec 1973, Gresham, Oregon, buried: 11 Dec 1973, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. Edward died 29 Mar 1963, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, buried: 02 Apr 1963, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. Dora: Dora miscarried twins.
- + 126. iv Effie Ellen Roberts b. 26 Feb 1885.
57. Eliza Mildred "Lida" Wilson (8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 May 1861, Powell Valley, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. (1) 12 Nov 1883, in Multnomah County, Oregon, John August Palmquist, b. 23 Sep 1860, Sweden, (son of Nels Frederick Palmquist and Sophia Peterson) d. 21 Jan 1925, Multnomah County, Oregon,<sup>19</sup> buried: Cem. 82nd Holgate, Multnomah Co.OR, m. (2) 24 Apr 1927, Richard E. Conn. Eliza died 12 Jan 1946, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>19</sup> John: John came to America in 1867 and to Oregon in 1875. Records on this family were taken from the John August Palmquist Bible record sent by Carolyn Powers Haynes.
- Children by John August Palmquist:*
- + 127. i Fredrick Earnest Palmquist b. 10 Aug 1884.
128. ii John Harrison Palmquist b. 11 Nov 1888, Multnomah County, Oregon, d. 26 Apr 1891.<sup>19</sup>
129. iii Jennie Ethel Palmquist b. 03 Aug 1890, Multnomah County, Oregon, d. 02 Aug 1891.<sup>19</sup>
130. iv Minnie Aleta Palmquist b. 30 Jun 1892, m. 01 Nov 1919, Charles Klingsmith, d. 19 Aug 1953.<sup>19</sup> Minnie died 19 May 1964, Gresham, Oregon.<sup>19</sup>
- + 131. v Raymond Albert Palmquist b. 14 Jan 1895.
61. Eliza Ann Wilson (10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Mar 1850, Fulton County, Illinois, m. (1) 25 Feb 1866, in Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>20</sup> Joseph Bennett, b. 05 Nov 1839, (son of Abraham Bennett and Katherine Runyon) d. 09 Apr 1892, Piatt County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois, m. (2) 12 Jul 1895, in Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>21</sup> John Wesley Clark, b. 15 Dec 1860, Fulton County, Illinois ?, (son of Isaac B. Clark and Susan) d. 09 Nov 1931, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Eliza died 30 Aug 1921, Piatt County,



61. Eliza Ann Wilson (10 Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Mar 1850, Fulton County, Illinois, m. (1) 25 Feb 1866, in Lewis town, Fulton County, Illinois<sup>50</sup>; Joseph Bennett, b. 02 Nov 1839, (son of Abraham Bennett and Katherine Runyon) d. 09 Apr 1892, Piana County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Piana County, Illinois, m. (2) 12 Jul 1892, in Piana County, Illinois<sup>51</sup>; John Wesley Clark, b. 14 Feb 1860, Fulton County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Piana County, Illinois.
- + 131. v Raymond Albert Palmquist b. 14 Jan 1892.
130. iv Minnie Alea Palmquist b. 30 Jun 1892, m. 01 Nov 1919, Charles Klingensmith, d. 19 Aug 1953<sup>52</sup>; Minnie died 19 May 1964, Gresham, Oregon.<sup>53</sup>
129. iii Jennie Ethel Palmquist b. 03 Aug 1890, Multnomah County, Oregon, d. 02 Aug 1891<sup>54</sup>.
128. ii John Harrison Palmquist b. 11 Nov 1888, Multnomah County, Oregon, d. 20 Apr 1891<sup>55</sup>.
- + 127. i Frederick Earnest Palmquist b. 10 Aug 1884.
- Children by John August Palmquist:  
from the John August Palmquist Bible record sent by Carolyn Powers Haines.  
John, John came to America in 1867 and to Oregon in 1875. Records on this family were taken Jan 1925, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>56</sup>; buried: Cem. 82nd Holgate, Multnomah Co. OR, m. Palmquist, b. 23 Sep 1860, Sweden, (son of Nels Frederick Palmquist and Sophia Peterson) d. 21 Multnomah County, Oregon, m. (1) 12 Nov 1883, in Multnomah County, Oregon, John August 27. Eliza Mildred "Lida" Wilson (8 John<sup>1</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 May 1861, Powell Valley, + 126. iv Emma Ellen Roberts b. 26 Feb 1882.
- Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon, Dora; Dora miscarried twins.  
Edward died 29 Mar 1963, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, buried: 02 Apr 1963, Forest Gresham, Oregon, buried: 11 Dec 1973, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon.  
Richard, Kansas, (daughter of William Owens and Mary Searing) d. 07 Dec 1973, Sep 1903, in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, Dora A. "Dode" Owens, b. 11 Nov 1876, Edward M. Roberts b. 17 Jan 1879, Gresham, Oregon, occupation Grocer, m. 23 + 125. iii Edward M. Roberts b. 17 Jan 1879, Gresham, Oregon, occupation Grocer, m. 23 Gresham, Oregon.  
124. ii Hattie May Roberts b. 07 Feb 1875, Gresham, Oregon, d. 30 Oct 1882.
- + 123. i Mary Estelle "Leta" Roberts b. 22 May 1873.
- Children:  
1929, Gresham, Oregon, buried: 12 Apr 1929, Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon.  
Gresham, Oregon, buried: 07 Apr 1932, Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. Ruth died 13 Apr 1847, Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, (son of Stephen Roberts and Mary Ann Tibb) d. 04 Apr 1932, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 01 Jul 1872, in Linn County, Oregon, John F. Roberts, b. 12 Feb 22. Ruth Arminia Amanda Wilson (8 John<sup>1</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jun 1856, Powell Valley,
122. xi Francis Marion Mognett, Jr. b. 26 Jul 1893, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. Sadie Loyd.
121. x Jessie Izora Mognett b. 29 Dec 1890, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. 1888, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
120. ix Male Mognett b. 18 Mar 1888, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, d. 18 Mar 1888, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
119. viii Anne Evelyn Mognett b. 30 Nov 1885, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. Ray Conn.
118. vii Martin Jackson Mognett b. 27 Jun 1883, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m. Nan Rhodes.

Illinois, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Joseph: All census records give Illinois as Joseph's birthplace, however, his parents were living in Vermillion County, Indiana, at the time of his birth. His grandparents, William and Elizabeth Runyon, were living just across the Wabash River in Edgar County, Illinois, when Joseph was born so his birth may have taken place there. According to Uncle Carl, Joseph had the measles when 50 years of age, which destroyed his lungs and caused his death. Joseph was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Lewistown. John: John and Eliza lived on the Adam Meliza farm, which had been inherited by Eliza Meliza Collins and her husband William. The farm was owned in recent years by Aunt Zelda Collins, widow of Guy Richard, s/o William and Eliza.

*Children by Joseph Bennett:*

- + 132. i Mary Charlotte Bennett b. 05 Nov 1866.
  - + 133. ii Laura May Bennett b. 31 Dec 1868.
  - + 134. iii James Harvey Bennett b. 24 Dec 1870.
  - 135. iv William Henry Bennett b. 14 Mar 1873, Piatt County, Illinois, d. 30 Aug 1881, Piatt County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois. William died as a result of drinking lye water.
  - 136. v Sarah Jane Bennett b. 07 May 1875, Piatt County, Illinois, d. 10 Oct 1880, Piatt County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois.
  - + 137. vi Coyner A.I. Bennett b. 01 Dec 1877.
  - + 138. vii Minnie Alice Bennett b. 28 Dec 1879.
  - + 139. viii Elmer Snowden Bennett b. 31 Oct 1882.
  - + 140. ix Marion Alfred Bennett b. 30 Aug 1884.
  - 141. x Emma Isabelle Bennett b. 01 Apr 1886, Piatt County, Illinois, d. 15 Dec 1886, Piatt County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois.
  - + 142. xi Carl Edgar Bennett b. 09 Nov 1887.
  - 143. xii Joshua Osley Bennett b. 27 Mar 1890, Piatt County, Illinois, d. 18 Nov 1923, Piatt County, Illinois, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Uncle Osley was very musical and played the guitar. He died from lobar pneumonia. He never married.
62. Nancy Caroline Wilson (10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Apr 1851, m. 04 Jul 1870, in Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>22</sup> Elijah White, b. c1838, Ohio. Nancy died 27 Nov 1931, Crook County, Oregon,<sup>23</sup> buried: Madras, Oregon.<sup>24</sup>
- Children:*
- + 144. i Snoden Allen White b. 03 Jul 1871.
  - + 145. ii Etta Della White b. 17 Jul 1881.
  - + 146. iii Albert Ellis White b. 1884.
  - 147. iv Fred White. Fred never married. He lived at Writh, Oregon. He is not listed in his mother's obituary.
  - + 148. v Stella May White b. c1876.
  - 149. vi George White.
  - 150. vii William White b. c1879.
63. Margaret Frances Wilson (10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Oct 1853, Decatur County, Iowa, m. 18 Apr 1875, in Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>25</sup> Joshua Caleb Coffman, b. 20 Apr 1834, Spencer County, Kentucky, (son of John Coffman and Christena Breining) d. 08 Oct 1903, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon. Margaret died 07 Feb 1944, Multnomah County, Oregon,<sup>26</sup> buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon. Margaret and Joshua moved to Oregon from Illinois in May 1878. Margaret was a charter member of the Sellwood Methodist Church. Joshua: Joshua was in Co.F 106 IL Vol. during the Civil War. Information on this family was supplied by Eloise Mabee, a granddaughter. Joshua was arrested then cleared of the murder of his father-in-law, Benjamin Wilson.



Richard, s/o William and Eliza. The farm was owned in recent years by Aunt Zelma Collins, widow of Guy and Eliza lived on the Adam Meliza farm, which had been inherited by Eliza Meliza Collins and caused his death. Joseph was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Lawestown, John. According to Uncle Carl, Joseph had the measles when 20 years of age, which destroyed his lungs. River in Edgar County, Illinois, when Joseph was born so his birth may have taken place there. His grandparents, William and Elizabeth Ramsey, were living just across the Wabash Joseph's birthplace, however, his parents were living in Vermillion County, Indiana, at the time of Illinois, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Platt County, Ill. Joseph: All census records give Illinois as

## Children by Joseph Bennett:

- |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |        |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| i    | Mary Charlotte Bennett b. 05 Nov 1866.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | + 132. |
| ii   | Laura May Bennett b. 31 Dec 1868.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | + 133. |
| iii  | James Harvey Bennett b. 24 Dec 1870.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | + 134. |
| iv   | William Henry Bennett b. 14 Mar 1873, Platt County, Illinois, d. 30 Aug 1881, Platt County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Platt County, Illinois. William died as a result of drinking icy water.                                                  | + 135. |
| v    | Sarah Jane Bennett b. 07 May 1875, Platt County, Illinois, d. 10 Oct 1880, Platt County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Platt County, Illinois.                                                                                                     | + 136. |
| vi   | Coyner A.L. Bennett b. 01 Dec 1877.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | + 137. |
| vii  | Minnie Alice Bennett b. 28 Dec 1879.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | + 138. |
| viii | Elmer Snowden Bennett b. 31 Oct 1882.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + 139. |
| ix   | Marion Alfred Bennett b. 30 Aug 1884.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + 140. |
| x    | Emma Isabelle Bennett b. 01 Apr 1886, Platt County, Illinois, d. 15 Dec 1886, Platt County, Illinois, buried: Mackey Cemetery, Platt County, Illinois.                                                                                                  | + 141. |
| xi   | Carl Edgar Bennett b. 09 Nov 1887.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | + 142. |
| xii  | Joshua Osley Bennett b. 27 Mar 1890, Platt County, Illinois, d. 18 Nov 1923, Platt County, Illinois, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Platt County, Ill. Uncle Osley was very musical and played the guitar. He died from lobar pneumonia. He never married. | + 143. |

62. Nancy Caroline Wilson (10 Benjamin<sup>21</sup>, I John<sup>2</sup>) b. 25 Apr 1821, m. 04 Jul 1870, in Fulton County, Illinois,<sup>22</sup> Elijah White, b. c1838, Ohio. Nancy died 27 Nov 1931, Crook County, Oregon,<sup>23</sup> buried: Madras, Oregon.<sup>24</sup>

## Children:

- |     |                                                                                                       |        |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| i   | Snoeden Allen White b. 03 Jul 1871.                                                                   | + 144. |
| ii  | Etta Della White b. 17 Jul 1881.                                                                      | + 145. |
| iii | Albert Ellis White b. 1884.                                                                           | + 146. |
| iv  | Fred White. Fred never married. He lived at White, Oregon. He is not listed in his mother's obituary. | + 147. |
| v   | Stella May White b. c1876.                                                                            | + 148. |
| vi  | George White.                                                                                         | + 149. |
| vii | William White b. c1879.                                                                               | + 150. |

63. Margaret Frances Wilson (10 Benjamin<sup>21</sup>, I John<sup>2</sup>) b. 17 Oct 1823, Decatur County, Iowa, m. 18 Apr 1875, in Platt County, Illinois,<sup>22</sup> Joshua Caleb Coffman, b. 30 Apr 1834, Spencer County, Kentucky, (son of John Coffman and Christina Breining) d. 08 Oct 1903, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon. Margaret died 07 Feb 1944, Multnomah County, Oregon,<sup>26</sup> buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon. Margaret and Joshua moved to Oregon from Illinois in May 1878. Margaret was a charter member of the Sellwood Methodist Church. Joshua was in Co.F. 106 Ill. Vol. during the Civil War. Information on this family was supplied by Eliza Meliza, a granddaughter. Joshua was married

*Children:*

- + 151. i **Julia Ann Coffman** b. 26 Feb 1876.
- 152. ii **Oleander Coffman** b. 02 Feb 1878, m. \*unknown Marsh. Oleander died 17 Aug 1958. Oleander lived in Portland, Oregon. Her grandmother Charlotte lived with her.
- 153. iii **Cora Belle Coffman** b. 07 Mar 1881, d. 25 Jan 1908, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Milwaukie, Oregon.
- + 154. iv **Lulu May Coffman** b. 25 Jan 1883.
- 155. v **Dora Lee Coffman** b. 15 May 1886, d. 11 Mar 1939.
- + 156. vi **Benjamin Harrison Coffman** b. 07 Jul 1888.
- 157. vii **James Harvey Coffman** b. 01 Nov 1891, d. Jun 1981, Wrangell, Alaska.<sup>27</sup>  
James lived in Alaska. According to the Social Security Death Index, he was living in Wrangell, Alaska, when he died.

64. **James David Wilson** (10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jan 1856, Missouri, m. 21 Feb 1878, in Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>28</sup> Ella May Brown, b. Mar 1859, Iowa, d. 08 Oct 1936, Wenatchee, Washington.<sup>29</sup> James died 18 Apr 1916, East Wenatchee, Washington,<sup>30</sup> buried: East Wenatchee Cemetery. In 1900 James and Ella were living in Waterville, Douglas County, Washington.

*Children:*

- 158. i **Elmer Walter Wilson** b. 23 Apr 1882, Schools, Oregon, occupation Service station owner, m. Christina Larson. Elmer died 07 May 1939, Wenatchee, Washington,<sup>31</sup> buried: Wenatchee Cemetery.
- + 159. ii **Elsie May Wilson** b. 20 Sep 1880.

68. **Charlotte Mildred Wilson** (10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 08 Aug 1863, Illinois, m. 16 Jan 1882, in Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, I. Davis Brown, b. 29 May 1855, Missouri, d. 14 Dec 1935, Sheridan, Oregon, buried: Harmony Cemetery. Charlotte died 31 Dec 1943, Zillah, Washington. I.: Most of the Brown family died young with diphtheria in Missouri. Grandfather Brown and I.Davis came west and found a great aunt who was 102. Her name was Sarah Kluget/Klaget and her husband owned the first steamboat on the Columbia River, Evelyn Dryden furnished the information on this family. Evelyn has the Bible that belonged to her grandmother Charlotte.

*Children:*

- 160. i **Etta May Brown** b. 18 Jul 1884, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 1905, in Heppner, Oregon, Beach Hines. Etta died 25 Jun 1944, Sheridan, Oregon.
- 161. ii **Benjamin A. Brown** b. 26 Nov 1886, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, d. 21 Aug 1909, Madras, Oregon.
- 162. iii **Edwin D. Brown** b. 07 Aug 1888, Ukiah, Oregon, m. 08 Nov 1923, in Redmond, Oregon, Bertha Ann Arnesmeier. Edwin died 13 Sep 1972, Redmond, Oregon.
- 163. iv **Sadie Jane Brown** b. 11 Dec 1890, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, d. 12 Aug 1892, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR.
- + 164. v **Evelyn Brown** b. 16 Nov 1893.
- 165. vi **Thomas Sidney Brown** b. 17 Jul 1896, Wamic, Oregon, d. 12 Oct 1919, WWI.
- 166. vii **Elsie L. Brown** b. 29 Apr 1900, Lone Rock, Oregon, m. 05 Feb 1919, in Heppner, Oregon, Roy R. Holmes. Elsie died 24 Feb 1989, Redmond, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>
- 167. viii **James Howard Brown** b. 14 Jan 1903, Ione, Oregon, m. 04 Oct 1950, in San Diego, California, Peggy Bellman. James died Apr 1979, Pacific Beach, California.<sup>27</sup>



- Children:
- i. James David Wilson (10 Benjamin, 1 John), b. 29 Jan 1826, Missouri, m. 21 Feb 1876, in Platte County, Illinois, Ella May Brown, b. Mar 1859, Iowa, d. 08 Oct 1936, Wenatchee, Washington.<sup>25</sup> James died 18 Apr 1916, East Wenatchee, Washington,<sup>26</sup> buried: East Wenatchee Cemetery. In 1900 James and Ella were living in Westerville, Douglas County, Washington.
  - ii. Elmer Walter Wilson b. 23 Apr 1882, School, Oregon, occupation: Service station owner, m. Christina Larson, Elmer died 07 May 1939, Wenatchee, Washington,<sup>27</sup> buried: Wenatchee Cemetery.
  - iii. Elsie May Wilson b. 20 Sep 1880.
- Children:
- i. Charlotte Mildred Wilson (10 Benjamin, 1 John), b. 08 Aug 1863, Illinois, m. 16 Jan 1882, in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, L. Davis Brown, b. 29 May 1825, Missouri, d. 14 Dec 1935, Sheridan, Oregon, buried: Harmony Cemetery. Charlotte died 31 Dec 1943, Tillamook, Washington. L. Most of the Brown family died young with diphtheria in Missouri. Grandfather Brown and L. Davis came west and found a great aunt who was 102. Her name was Sarah Kugestlager and her husband owned the first steamboat on the Columbia River, Evelyn Dyden furnished the information on this family. Evelyn has the Bible that belonged to her grandmother Charlotte.
  - ii. Etta May Brown b. 18 Jul 1884, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 1902, in Heppner, Oregon, Beach Hines. Etta died 25 Jun 1944, Sheridan, Oregon.
  - iii. Benjamin A. Brown b. 26 Nov 1886, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, d. 21 Aug 1909, Madras, Oregon.
  - iv. Edwin D. Brown b. 07 Aug 1888, Ukiah, Oregon, m. 08 Nov 1922, in Redmond, Oregon, Bertha Ann Ammerman. Edwin died 13 Sep 1972, Redmond, Oregon.
  - v. Sadie Jane Brown b. 11 Dec 1890, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, d. 12 Aug 1922, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.
  - vi. Evelyn Brown b. 16 Nov 1893.
  - vii. Thomas Sidney Brown b. 17 Jul 1896, Waukegan, Oregon, d. 12 Oct 1919, WWV.
  - viii. Elsie L. Brown b. 29 Apr 1900, Lone Rock, Oregon, m. 02 Feb 1919, in Heppner, Oregon, Roy R. Holmes. Elsie died 24 Feb 1989, Redmond, Oregon.<sup>28</sup>
  - ix. James Howard Brown b. 14 Jan 1903, Lone, Oregon, m. 04 Oct 1920, in San Diego, California, Peggy Bellman. James died Apr 1979, Pacific Beach, California.<sup>29</sup>
- Children:
- i. Julia Ann Coffman b. 26 Feb 1876.
  - ii. Olander Coffman b. 02 Feb 1878, m. "unknown" Marsh. Olander died 17 Aug 1928. Olander lived in Portland, Oregon. Her grandmother Charlotte lived with her.
  - iii. Cora Belle Coffman b. 07 Mar 1881, d. 25 Jan 1908, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Astoria, Oregon.
  - iv. Lulu May Coffman b. 25 Jan 1883.
  - v. Dora Lee Coffman b. 15 May 1886, d. 11 Mar 1939.
  - vi. Benjamin Harrison Coffman b. 07 Jul 1888.
  - vii. James Harvey Coffman b. 01 Nov 1891, d. Jan 1981, Wrangell, Alaska.<sup>30</sup> James lived in Alaska. According to the Social Security Death Index, he was living in Wrangell, Alaska, when he died.

## Fourth Generation

69. Idella Louise Beaver (19.James<sup>3</sup>, 4.Naomi<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. John Riley Clark.

*Children:*

- + 168. i William Calvin Clark b. 26 Feb 1884.
- + 169. ii Acel Burton Clark b. 19 Apr 1886.

77. Claude Denver Wilson (32.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Mar 1879, m. Ada Berry, b. 22 Nov 1876, (daughter of James P. Berry and Susie Sears) d. 18 Jun 1974. Claude died 1912, buried: Cottage Grove, Oregon.

*Children:*

- + 170. i Raymond Wilson b. 29 Apr 1901.
- 171. ii Elva Marie Wilson b. 30 Mar 1902, m. George Rodney Wilson.
- 172. iii Lola Margaret Wilson b. 23 Mar 1905, Chitwood, Oregon.
- 173. iv Cora May Wilson b. 09 Jul 1906, Chitwood, Oregon.
- 174. v Elmer Oris Wilson b. 25 Aug 1908, Chitwood, Oregon.

79. Ralph Raymond Wilson (32.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 04 Dec 1882, Gresham, Oregon, m. Lucy Ellen Wildman, b. Sep 1886, d. Feb 1963, buried: Roseburg, Oregon. Ralph died 01 Apr 1929, buried: Roseburg, Oregon.

*Children:*

- + 175. i Emma Wilson b. 28 Sep 1906.
- 176. ii Harry Alden Wilson b. 04 Mar 1908, m. Myrtle Sprague. Harry died 21 Apr 1990, Redmond, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>
- 177. iii Lucy Wilson d. 1910.
- + 178. iv Bonita Wilson b. 02 Feb 1915.
- + 179. v Roy Jasper Wilson b. 08 Aug 1917.
- + 180. vi Zerol Egbert Wilson b. 1919.
- 181. vii Beulah Wilson b. 1921, m. \*unknown McCoy. eulah had 4 children - Lawrence by her first marriage and Judith, Roxie and Paula by her 2nd marriage.

80. Beulah Etta Wilson (32.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jul 1884, m. Derrick George Barkalow, b. 15 Apr 1874, Virginia City, Nevada, d. 07 Mar 1944, Sawtelle, California. Beulah died 02 Apr 1970, Palmdale, California. Derrick: Derrick served in the Spanish American War.

*Children:*

- 182. i Lavern Weston Barkalow b. 27 Dec 1906, d. 1924.
- 183. ii Wilda Hazel Barkalow b. 27 Apr 1910.
- 184. iii Norval Clyde Barkalow b. 26 Aug 1915, m. Bernice Perry.

87. Ettie Alice Wilson (38.Lewis<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Dec 1892, m. Clifford Johnson.

*Children:*

- + 185. i David Johnson b. 25 Feb 1918.
- + 186. ii Virginia Johnson b. 23 Feb 1923.
- + 187. iii James Wilson Johnson b. 10 Oct 1929.

95. Elnorah Augusta "Ella" Wheeler (48.Louisa<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Sep 1861, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 01 Jan 1888, William T. Hensley, b. 1856, d. 1917, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co.OR. Elnorah died Jan 1935.

*Children:*

- 188. i Albert Hensley b. 1888, m. Grace Allen. Albert died 11 Jan 1978.



## Fourth Generation

69. Idella Louise Beaver (19 Janes, 4 James, 1 John) m. John Riley Clark.

Children:

- + 168. i William Calvin Clark b. 26 Feb 1884.
- + 169. ii Axel Burton Clark b. 19 Apr 1886.

77. Claude Denver Wilson (32 Joseph, 5 James, 1 John) b. 22 Mar 1879, m. Ada Berry, b. 22 Nov 1876, (daughter of James P. Berry and Susie Sears) d. 18 Jun 1974. Claude died 1913.

buried: Cottage Grove, Oregon.

Children:

- + 170. i Raymond Wilson b. 29 Apr 1901.
- 171. ii Elva Marie Wilson b. 30 Mar 1902, m. George Rodney Wilson.
- 172. iii Lola Margaret Wilson b. 23 Mar 1905, Cliftonwood, Oregon.
- 173. iv Cora May Wilson b. 09 Jul 1906, Cliftonwood, Oregon.
- 174. v Elmer Oris Wilson b. 25 Aug 1908, Cliftonwood, Oregon.

79. Ralph Raymond Wilson (32 Joseph, 5 James, 1 John) b. 04 Dec 1882, Gresham, Oregon, m. Lucy Ellen Wildman, b. Sep 1886, d. Feb 1963, buried: Roseburg, Oregon. Ralph died 01 Apr 1929, buried: Roseburg, Oregon.

Children:

- + 175. i Emma Wilson b. 28 Sep 1906.
- 176. ii Harry Alden Wilson b. 04 Mar 1908, m. Myrtle Sprague. Harry died 21 Apr 1990, Redmond, Oregon.
- 177. iii Lucy Wilson d. 1910.
- + 178. iv Bonita Wilson b. 02 Feb 1915.
- + 179. v Roy Jasper Wilson b. 08 Aug 1917.
- + 180. vi Zerol Egbert Wilson b. 1919.
- 181. vii Beulah Wilson b. 1921, m. \*unknown McCoy. Beulah had 4 children - Lawrence by her first marriage and Judith, Roxie and Paula by her 2nd marriage.

80. Beulah Etta Wilson (32 Joseph, 5 James, 1 John) b. 22 Jul 1884, m. Derrick George Barklow, b. 15 Apr 1874, Virginia City, Nevada, d. 07 Mar 1944, Sausalito, California. Beulah died 02 Apr 1930, Palmdale, California. Derrick served in the Spanish American War.

Children:

- 182. i Lavern Weston Barklow b. 27 Dec 1906, d. 1924.
- 183. ii Wilda Hazel Barklow b. 27 Apr 1910.
- 184. iii Norval Clyde Barklow b. 26 Aug 1912, m. Bernice Perry.

87. Ettie Alice Wilson (38 Lewis, 5 James, 1 John) b. 20 Dec 1892, m. Clifford Johnson.

Children:

- + 185. i David Johnson b. 25 Feb 1918.
- + 186. ii Virginia Johnson b. 23 Feb 1923.
- + 187. iii James Wilson Johnson b. 10 Oct 1929.

92. Elvora Augusta "Ella" Wheeler (48 Louisa, 8 John, 1 John) b. 11 Sep 1861, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 01 Jan 1888, William T. Hensley, b. 1826, d. 1917, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co. OR. Elvora died Jan 1932.

189. ii Thomas Hensley b. 29 Jan 1886, m. Alma. Thomas died Nov 1963.<sup>27</sup>
  190. iii Arthur H. Hensley b. 29 Oct 1892, d. Sep 1964, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>
  191. iv Roy Hensley.
  192. v Daisy Hensley m. \*unknown Coleman.
  193. vi Anna Hensley m. \*unknown Richardson.
  194. vii Grace Hensley m. \*unknown Croker.
96. Olive L. Wheeler (48.Louisa<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 May 1862, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. Samuel B. Strebin, b. 10 Sep 1857, d. 29 Jan 1917, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co.OR. Olive died 12 Feb 1937, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: 14 Feb 1937, Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co.OR.
- Children:*
195. i John C. Strebin b. 13 Nov 1888, m. Helena Schlappi, b. 10 Feb 1892, d. Mar 1981, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup> John died Apr 1967, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>
  196. ii Bessie J. Strebin b. 30 Oct 1893, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. Joseph A. Schneider. Bessie died Jun 1967, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>
  197. iii Jennie M. Strebin b. 11 May 1891, m. Carl Lindeman. Jennie died 15 Dec 1964, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>
  198. iv Robert S. Strebin b. 05 Oct 1895, m. Vera Crow. Robert died 25 Aug 1966, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>
97. Morris Homer Wheeler (48.Louisa<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jul 1864, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 24 Apr 1888, in Powell Valley, Multnomah County, Oregon, Sarah Fidela Waybill, b. 27 Aug 1865, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, (daughter of Harvey Limes Waybill and Lidia Roxena Kellogg) d. 12 Feb 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co.OR. Morris died 29 Mar 1939, Oregon, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co.OR.
- Children:*
199. i William Elmer Wheeler b. 06 Sep 1890, Boring, Oregon, m. 15 Oct 1914, Margarite T. Canny. William died 15 Dec 1960, Sandy, Oregon.
98. Anna Florence Wheeler (48.Louisa<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Dec 1867, m. 1888, Jeremiah C. "Jerry" Duke, b. 1853/1854, Harden County, Iowa, d. 20 Jan 1939, Oregon. Anna died 15 Jan 1939, Sandy, Oregon. Jeremiah: Jerry and Anna lived at Troutdale, Gresham, and Sandy, Oregon. Jerry reported he was a 2nd cousin to Abraham Lincoln.
- Children:*
200. i Cecil Duke. Cecil was on the shipwreck of the Lusitania during WWI.
123. Mary Estelle "Marie" Roberts (55.Ruth<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 May 1873, Gresham, Oregon, m. (1) 26 Oct 1894, in Gresham, Oregon, Louis Ludwig Dinger, b. 24 Aug 1866, Eichstetten, Germany, occupation Engineer, d. 04 Jul 1900, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA, buried: Gresham, Oregon, m. (2) 01 Nov 1911, in Albion, Idaho, William Warren Bostic, b. 29 Apr 1885, Cherry Tree, Indiana County, PA, (son of Benjamin Franklin Bostic and Carrie Christine Salsgiver) d. 08 Apr 1968, San Diego, California, buried: 12 Apr 1968, Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. Mary died 30 Dec 1949, Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. Louis: Louis and two of his three children were killed in a streetcar accident in Tacoma, Washington. Marie and her sister Effie were also injured. The family lived at Lakeview, Washington.
- Children by Louis Ludwig Dinger:*



189. ii Thomas Hensley b. 29 Jan 1886, m. Alma Thomas died Nov 1963.<sup>27</sup>  
 190. iii Arthur H. Hensley b. 29 Oct 1892, d. 29 Sep 1964, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>  
 191. iv Roy Hensley.  
 192. v Daisy Hensley m. \*unknown Coleman.  
 193. vi Anna Hensley m. \*unknown Richardson.  
 194. vii Grace Hensley m. \*unknown Croker.

96. Olive L. Wheeler (48 L. Lewis, 8 John, 1 John) b. 26 May 1862, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. Samuel B. Stebbin, b. 10 Sep 1827, d. 29 Jan 1917, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co. OR. Olive died 12 Feb 1937, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried: 14 Feb 1937, Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co. OR.

Children:

195. i John C. Stebbin b. 13 Nov 1888, m. Helena Schlapf, b. 10 Feb 1892, d. Mar 1981, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>  
 196. ii Bessie J. Stebbin b. 30 Oct 1893, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. Joseph A. Schneider, Bessie died Jun 1967, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>  
 197. iii Jennie M. Stebbin b. 11 May 1891, m. Carl Lindeman, Jennie died 12 Dec 1964, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>  
 198. iv Robert S. Stebbin b. 02 Oct 1892, m. Vera Crow, Robert died 22 Aug 1966, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>

97. Morris Homer Wheeler (48 L. Lewis, 8 John, 1 John) b. 24 Jul 1864, Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 24 Apr 1888, in Powell Valley, Multnomah County, Oregon, Sarah Fidelity Waybill, b. 27 Aug 1862, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, (daughter of Harvey Lines Waybill and Lidia Rozena Kellogg), d. 12 Feb 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co. OR. Morris died 29 Mar 1939, Oregon, buried: Douglas Cemetery, Multnomah Co. OR.

Children:

199. i William Elmer Wheeler b. 06 Sep 1890, Boring, Oregon, m. 12 Oct 1914, Margaret T. Canny, William died 12 Dec 1960, Sandy, Oregon.

98. Anna Florence Wheeler (48 L. Lewis, 8 John, 1 John) b. 30 Dec 1867, m. 1888, Jeremiah C. "Jery" Duke, b. 1853/1854, Harlan County, Iowa, d. 20 Jan 1939, Oregon, Anna died 12 Jan 1939, Sandy, Oregon. Jeremiah: Jery and Anna lived at Troutdale, Gresham, and Sandy, Oregon. Jery reported he was a 2nd cousin to Abraham Lincoln.

Children:

200. i Cecil Duke Cecil was on the shipwreck of the Lusitania during WWI.

123. Mary Estelle "Marie" Roberts (52 Ruth, 8 John, 1 John) b. 22 May 1873, Gresham, Oregon, m. (I) 26 Oct 1894, in Gresham, Oregon, Louis Ludwig Dinger, b. 24 Aug 1866, Eichstetten, Germany, occupation Engineer, d. 04 Jul 1900, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA, buried: Gresham, Oregon, m. (2) 01 Nov 1911, in Albion, Idaho, William Warren Boese, b. 29 Apr 1882, Cherry Tree, Indiana County, PA, (son of Benjamin Franklin Boese and Carrie Christine Sakriver), d. 08 Apr 1968, San Diego, California, buried: 12 Apr 1968, Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, Mary died 30 Dec 1949, Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, Louis: Louis and her two of his three children were killed in a streetcar accident in Tacoma, Washington. Marie and her

201. i **Dorothy E. Dinger** b. 11 Sep 1895, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA, d. 04 Jul 1900, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA. Dorothy was killed in a streetcar accident which also took the lives of her father and brother.
202. ii **Viola Dinger** b. 27 Aug 1897, Lakeview, Pierce County, Washington, m. 26 Dec 1921, in Gresham, Oregon, Leonard J. Bacon.
203. iii **Floyd Martin Dinger** b. 09 Dec 1899, Washington, d. 06 Jul 1900, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA. Floyd died from injuries suffered in a streetcar accident which took the lives of his father and sister.  
*Children by William Warren Bostic:*
204. iv **Warren Edward Bostic** b. 17 Nov 1912, Gresham, Oregon, d. 16 Apr 1928, Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho.
205. v **John Franklin Bostic** b. 28 Mar 1914, Sublett, Cassia County, Idaho, m. (1) 21 Dec 1937, in Honolulu, Hawaii, Mary Allen O'Bannon, m. (2) 02 Jul 1949, in Larkspur, California, Virginia May Bussey, m. (3) 01 Jun 1980, in Reno, Nevada, Dorothy Mae Allan Burke. John died May 1990, HC. John furnished information for this family.
206. vi **Verna Marie Bostic** b. 18 Mar 1916, Sublett, Cassia County, Idaho, m. (1) 27 Nov 1936, in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, Samuel Frank Hansen, m. (2) 13 Sep 1946, in Santa Cruz, California, George Claussenius. Verna died 30 Jul 1982, Cedarville, California.
126. **Effie Ellen Roberts** (55.Ruth<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Feb 1885, Gresham, Oregon, m. 18 Sep 1909, in Gresham, Oregon, Frank C. (Kasting) Hodge, b. 01 May 1881, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co.OH, (son of George Kasting and Caroline Bruns) d. 23 Sep 1954, Battleground, Clark County, Washington, buried: 27 Sep 1954, Gresham, Oregon. Effie died 27 Mar 1961, Gresham, Oregon, buried: 31 Mar 1961, Gresham, Oregon.  
*Children:*
207. i **Laura Ruth Hodge** b. 10 Feb 1911, Gresham, Oregon, d. 20 Feb 1911, Gresham, Oregon.
- + 208. ii **John Kasting Hodge** b. 23 Dec 1913.
- + 209. iii **Dora June Hodge** b. 26 Jun 1922.
127. **Fredrick Earnest Palmquist** (57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug 1884, m. 26 Dec 1910, in Salem, Oregon, Margaret Collins, b. 20 Nov 1886, Evart, Michigan, (daughter of Patrick Collins and Catherine Jane McManus) d. 14 Apr 1964, Gresham, Oregon,<sup>19</sup> buried: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. Fredrick died 30 May 1961, Gresham, Oregon.<sup>19</sup>  
*Children:*
- + 210. i **Juanita Agnes Palmquist** b. 30 May 1912.
- + 211. ii **Hazel Marie Palmquist** b. 05 Sep 1921.
131. **Raymond Albert Palmquist** (57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jan 1895, Multnomah County, Oregon, occupation Sawyer/Carpenter, m. (1) 31 Jan 1922, Eleanor M. Conley, d. 02 Jan 1975,<sup>19</sup> m. (2) 12 Apr 1935, in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon, Nina Carolyn Heitzman, b. 21 Sep 1904, Alton, Madison County, Illinois, (daughter of Fredrick Wilburt Heitzman and Elizabeth Edith Perry) d. 09 Apr 1978, Gresham, Oregon,<sup>19</sup> buried: Willamette National Cem., Portland, OR. Raymond died 18 Apr 1972, Gresham, Oregon,<sup>19</sup> buried: Willamette National Cem., Portland, OR. Raymond served in WWI.  
*Children by Eleanor M. Conley:*
- + 212. i **Duane J. Palmquist** b. 03 Aug 1924.  
*Children by Nina Carolyn Heitzman:*
- + 213. ii **Edward Wayne Palmquist** b. 28 Aug 1936.



101. i Dorothy E. Dinger b. 11 Sep 1895, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA, d. 04 Jul 1900, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA. Dorothy was killed in a streetcar accident which also took the lives of her father and brother.
202. ii Viola Dinger b. 27 Aug 1897, Lakeview, Pierce County, Washington, m. 26 Dec 1921, in Gresham, Oregon, Leonard J. Bacon.
203. iii Floyd Martin Dinger b. 09 Dec 1899, Washington, d. 06 Jul 1900, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA. Floyd died from injuries suffered in a streetcar accident which took the lives of his father and sister.
- Children by William Warren Bostic:
204. iv Warren Edward Bostic b. 17 Nov 1912, Gresham, Oregon, d. 16 Apr 1928, Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho.
205. v John Franklin Bostic b. 28 Mar 1914, Sublett, Cassia County, Idaho, m. (1) 21 Dec 1937, in Honolulu, Hawaii, Mary Allen O'Bannon, m. (2) 02 Jul 1949, in Larkspur, California, Virginia May Bussey, m. (3) 01 Jan 1980, in Reno, Nevada.
- Dorothy Mae Allan Burke. John died May 1990, HC. John furnished information for this family.
206. vi Verna Marie Bostic b. 18 Mar 1916, Sublett, Cassia County, Idaho, m. (1) 27 Nov 1936, in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, Samuel Frank Hansen, m. (2) 13 Sep 1946, in Santa Cruz, California, George Clausenius. Verna died 30 Jul 1982, Cedarville, California.
126. Effie Ellen Roberts (25 Ruth, 8 John, 1 John) b. 26 Feb 1885, Gresham, Oregon, m. 18 Sep 1909, in Gresham, Oregon, Frank C. (Kasting) Hodge, b. 01 May 1881, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH, (son of George Kasting and Caroline Burns) d. 23 Sep 1954, Ballisground, Clark County, Washington, buried: 27 Sep 1954, Gresham, Oregon. Effie died 27 Mar 1961, Gresham, Oregon, buried: 31 Mar 1961, Gresham, Oregon.
- Children:
207. i Laura Ruth Hodge b. 10 Feb 1911, Gresham, Oregon, d. 20 Feb 1911, Gresham, Oregon.
- ii John Kasting Hodge b. 23 Dec 1913.
- iii Dora June Hodge b. 26 Jun 1922.
- + 208.
- + 209.
127. Fredrick Earnest Palmquist (57 Eliza, 8 John, 1 John) b. 10 Aug 1884, m. 26 Dec 1910, in Salem, Oregon, Margaret Collins, b. 20 Nov 1886, Evans, Michigan, (daughter of Patrick Collins and Catherine Jane McManus) d. 14 Apr 1964, Gresham, Oregon, buried: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. Fredrick died 30 May 1961, Gresham, Oregon.
- Children:
- i Juanita Agnes Palmquist b. 30 May 1912.
- ii Hazel Marie Palmquist b. 02 Sep 1921.
- + 210.
- + 211.
131. Raymond Albert Palmquist (57 Eliza, 8 John, 1 John) b. 14 Jan 1895, Multnomah County, Oregon, occupation Sawyer Carpenter, m. (1) 31 Jan 1922, Eleanor M. Conley, d. 02 Jan 1975, m. (2) 12 Apr 1935, in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon, Nina Carolyn Heitzman, b. 21 Sep 1904, Alton, Madison County, Illinois, (daughter of Fredrick Wilbur Heitzman and Elizabeth Edith Perry) d. 09 Apr 1978, Gresham, Oregon, buried: Willamette National Cem., Portland, OR. Raymond died 18 Apr 1972, Gresham, Oregon, buried: Willamette National Cem., Portland, OR. Raymond served in WWI.
- Children by Eleanor M. Conley:
- i Duane J. Palmquist b. 03 Aug 1924.
- + 212.

132. **Mary Charlotte Bennett** (61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 05 Nov 1866, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 23 Aug 1888,<sup>32</sup> Reuben Parr, b. 11 Mar 1867, England, (son of James Parr and Sophia) occupation Farmer, d. 13 Jan 1951, St. Johnsville, New York,<sup>33</sup> buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Mary died 10 Jul 1941, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>34</sup> buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Reuben: Reuben was born in England and came to America as a young man. He farmed in the Bethel community for many years, retiring about 1926, at which time he moved to Mansfield. After the death of Mary, he lived with his daughter, Myrtle Gee, at whose home he died.

*Children:*

- 214. i **Charles H. Parr** b. 19 Apr 1889, d. 15 Aug 1890, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL.
- + 215. ii **Olen J. Parr** b. 1891.
- + 216. iii **Marques A. Parr** b. 15 May 1894.
- + 217. iv **Myrtle Parr** b. 11 Sep 1898.
- 218. v **John W. Parr** b. 13 Jul 1904, d. 09 Feb 1915, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL.
- + 219. vi **Alma Parr** b. 06 Jan 1909.

133. **Laura May Bennett** (61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Dec 1868, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 01 Sep 1888, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, George Sheridan Clouser, b. 18 Feb 1867, Uniontown, California, (son of Nelson Clouser and Jemima Norris) d. 16 Sep 1954, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois,<sup>35</sup> buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Laura died 26 Mar 1953, Bement, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>36</sup> buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. George: Information on this family was furnished by Tessie Sievers, daughter. This family is also listed in THE CLOUSER AND CRIPPS FAMILIES OF ROSS COUNTY OHIO by Richard D. Flinn, Pub. Hillsboro, Ohio 1987. In 1920 George and Laura were living at White Heath, Piatt Co.IL, Sangamon Twp. (11-191-4B #57-57).

*Children:*

- + 220. i **Mamie Pearl Clouser** b. 01 May 1892.
- + 221. ii **Tessie Irene Clouser** b. 05 Oct 1899.
- + 222. iii **Georgia Clouser** b. 30 Dec 1908.
- + 223. iv **Lillian Clouser** b. 22 Sep 1910.

134. **James Harvey Bennett** (61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Dec 1870, Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois, occupation Farmer, m. 30 Jan 1894, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois,<sup>37</sup> Carrie Alice Valentine, b. 30 Nov 1874, Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois, (daughter of George W. Valentine and Emma Rilla Coffin) d. 19 Dec 1959, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>38</sup> buried: Monticello Cemetery. James died 10 Sep 1947, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>39</sup> buried: Monticello Cemetery. James was a member of the Methodist church where he taught the men's Sunday School Bible class for several years. He assisted in the formation of the Haneline community club.

*Children:*

- 224. i **Harry Byrlen Bennett** b. 17 Sep 1895, d. 03 Jan 1896, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL.
- 225. ii **Lela Meree Bennett** b. 05 Dec 1897, m. 28 May 1933, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>40</sup> Louis William Buckman, b. 29 Jan 1885, occupation Farmer, d. 16 Jan 1959, Decatur, Macon Co.IL,<sup>41</sup> buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. Lela died 16 Jan 1963, Decatur, Macon Co. IL,<sup>42</sup> buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. Lela had no children. Louis: Lou was employed by the Allerton farms for 35 years before retiring. He was a member of the Piatt County Farm Bureau and



132. Mary Charlotte Bennett (d. Eliza<sup>1</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>3</sup>) b. 02 Nov 1866, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 23 Aug 1888<sup>22</sup> Reuben Part, b. 11 Mar 1867, England, (son of James Part and Sophia) occupation Farmer, d. 13 Jan 1951, St. Johnsville, New York<sup>23</sup>, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Mary died 10 Jul 1941, Piatt County, Illinois<sup>24</sup>, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Reuben: Reuben was born in England and came to America as a young man. He farmed in the Bethel community for many years, retiring about 1926, at which time he moved to Mansfield. After the death of Mary, he lived with his daughter, Myrtle Goe, at whose home he died.

## Children:

- i Charles H. Part b. 19 Apr 1889, d. 15 Aug 1890, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL.
- ii Olen J. Part b. 1891.
- iii Marquess A. Part b. 15 May 1894.
- iv Myrtle Part b. 11 Sep 1898.
- v John W. Part b. 13 Jul 1904, d. 09 Feb 1915, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL.
- vi Alma Part b. 06 Jan 1909.

133. Laura May Bennett (d. Eliza<sup>1</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>3</sup>) b. 31 Dec 1868, Fulton County, Illinois, m. 01 Sep 1888, in Champaign County, Illinois, George Sheridan Clouser, b. 18 Feb 1867, Uniontown, California, (son of Nelson Clouser and Jennina Norris), d. 16 Sep 1954, Champaign County, Illinois<sup>25</sup>, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Laura died 26 Mar 1923, Benton, Piatt County, Illinois<sup>26</sup>, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. George: Information on this family was furnished by Tessie Stevens daughter. This family is also listed in THE CLOUSER AND CRIPPS FAMILIES OF ROSS COUNTY OHIO by Richard D. Finn, Pub. Hillsboro, Ohio 1987, in 1920 George and Laura were living at White Heath, Piatt Co. IL, Sangamon Twp. (11-191-4B #57-57).

## Children:

- i Mamie Pearl Clouser b. 01 May 1892.
- ii Tessie Irene Clouser b. 05 Oct 1899.
- iii Georgia Clouser b. 30 Dec 1908.
- iv Lillian Clouser b. 22 Sep 1910.

134. James Harvey Bennett (d. Eliza<sup>1</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>3</sup>) b. 24 Dec 1870, Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois, occupation Farmer, m. 30 Jan 1894, in Champaign County, Illinois<sup>27</sup> Carrie Alice Valentine, b. 30 Nov 1874, Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois, (daughter of George W. Valentine and Emma Rilla Coffin), d. 19 Dec 1959, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois<sup>28</sup>, buried: Monticello Cemetery. James died 10 Sep 1947, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois<sup>29</sup>, buried: Monticello Cemetery. James was a member of the Methodist church where he taught the men's Sunday School Bible class for several years. He assisted in the formation of the Handline community club.

## Children:

- i Harry Byrten Bennett b. 17 Sep 1892, d. 03 Jan 1896, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL.
- ii Lela Merce Bennett b. 05 Dec 1897, m. 28 May 1933, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois<sup>30</sup> Louis William Buckman, b. 29 Jan 1885, occupation Farmer, d. 16 Jan 1959, Decatur, Macon Co. IL<sup>31</sup>, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. Lela died 16 Jan 1963, Decatur, Macon Co. IL<sup>32</sup>, buried: Monticello Cemetery.

the Methodist Church.

- + 226.   iii Virgil Ruth Bennett b. 07 Nov 1901.
- + 227.   iv James Harvey Bennett, Jr. b. 25 Oct 1904.
- + 228.   v Dale Winfred Bennett b. 27 Nov 1906.
- + 229.   vi Joseph Valentine Bennett b. 23 Oct 1911.

137. Coyner A.I. Bennett (61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 01 Dec 1877, Piatt County, Illinois, occupation Farmer/Carpenter, m. 01 Dec 1904, in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, Maude Belle Walters, b. 22 Aug 1884, Merrill, Michigan, (daughter of George W. Walters and Jeanette Harn) d. 09 Apr 1967, Coos County, Oregon, buried: IOOF Cemetery, Coquille, Oregon. Coyner died 17 Sep 1967, Coos County, Oregon, buried: IOOF Cemetery, Coquille, Oregon. Doris Brewer furnished information on this family.

*Children:*

- 230.   i Leah Bennett b. 1903, Michigan, d. 1919, Oregon. Leah was Maude's daughter. She died from the after effects of the flu epidemic in 1918.
- + 231.   ii Doris Lucille Bennett b. 28 Sep 1905.
- 232.   iii Estella Mae Bennett b. 05 May 1915, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, m. 25 Mar 1937, Carroll Giddings Clymer. Estella died Oct 1982, Coos County, Oregon. Mae had no children.

138. Minnie Alice Bennett (61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Dec 1879, Piatt County, Illinois, m. (1) 27 Dec 1896, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois,<sup>43</sup> Francis Marion Sweet, b. 12 Dec 1872, Champaign Co. IL, (son of William B. Sweet and Martha Jane Wright) occupation Farmer/Auctioneer, d. 18 May 1922, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, buried: Village Cemetery, Mahomet, Illinois, m. (2) 29 May 1929, in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana,<sup>44</sup> Roy Argo, b. 01 Jan 1885, St. Joe, Champaign County, Illinois, (son of Harvey Argo and Lydia Ann Birdsell) occupation Police Chief, d. 19 Sep 1949, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Champaign, IL. Minnie died 08 Apr 1963, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried: Village Cemetery, Mahomet, Illinois. Francis: Francis died from a farming accident while plowing corn. He was found lying beneath his tractor. Francis belonged to the United Brethern Church at Oak Grove, but later changed his membership to the Baptist Church at Mahomet. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and with the Court of Honor. He was also a member of the Auctioneer's union. Francis and Minnie were married by H.E. Burnett, JP. Roy: Roy was on the Champaign Police Force from 1918 to 1939. He was chief from 1932 to 1939, at which time he retired. After retirement he and Minnie moved to Phoenix where they spent their winters, returning to Illinois for the summers.

*Children by Francis Marion Sweet:*

- + 233.   i Treva Berniece Sweet b. 29 Nov 1899.
- 234.   ii Olive May Sweet b. 19 Aug 1902, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, m. 14 Jun 1923, in Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, Albert Robert Martin, b. 08 Sep 1902, Tuscola, Illinois, (son of Jefferson Davis Martin and Cora McGuire) occupation Farmer/trailer court, d. 09 Sep 1983, Rantoul, Champaign Co.IL, buried: Mt. Hope Masoleum, Champaign, IL. Olive died 02 Jan 1983, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois. Albert: Albert was a farmer and also owned and operated the Martin Trailer Ranch six miles east of Rantoul. Albert and Olive had no children but raised Albert's niece and nephew, Frederick J. D. and Madonna Rae Martin, children of Ray and Pearl (Grein) Martin.
- + 235.   iii Clara Opal Sweet b. 26 Jun 1905.
- 236.   iv Eldon Wayne Sweet b. 19 Jun 1908, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, d. 24 Jan 1912, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, buried: Village Cemetery, Mahomet, Illinois.
- + 237.   v Frances Marion Sweet b. 06 Sep 1915.





139. **Elmer Snowden Bennett** (61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Oct 1882, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 07 Oct 1903, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, Olive Stufflebeam, b. 08 May 1881, St. David, Illinois, (daughter of Francis Stufflebeam and Mahala Clark) d. 10 Jan 1954, Crystal Falls, Michigan, buried: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery. Elmer died 27 Nov 1959, Crystal Falls, Michigan, buried: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery. Information on this family was supplied by Irma Batten and Priscilla Bennett.

*Children:*

238. i **Cecil Edgar Bennett** b. 16 Jul 1905, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, d. 08 Mar 1914, Marinette, Wisconsin.
- + 239. ii **Arnold Clark Bennett** b. 08 Dec 1907.
240. iii **Irma Ellen Bennett** b. 11 Mar 1910, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, m. 11 Jul 1931, in Crystal Falls, Michigan, Herman Batten. Irma lived at Crystal Falls, Michigan.
241. iv **Garrett Wilson Bennett** b. 26 Apr 1912, Crivitz, Wisconsin, m. 08 Jul 1931, in Crystal Falls, Michigan, Edna Beck. Garrett died 30 Aug 1963, Crystal Falls, Michigan. Garrett lived at Amasa, Michigan.
242. v **Charles Russell Bennett** b. 05 Jan 1920, m. (1) 19 Apr 1945, in Glasgow, Scotland, Christine Coats, m. (2) 26 Dec 1969, in Traverse City, Michigan, Rose Marie VanHamlin. Charles lived in Marquette, Michigan.

140. **Marion Alfred Bennett** (61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Aug 1884, Piatt County, Illinois, occupation Forest ranger, m. 18 Feb 1912, in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, Lenora Blanch McNichols, b. 31 Aug 1891, Hope, South Dakota, d. 27 Jun 1927. Marion died 26 Aug 1960, buried: Elgin, Union County, Oregon. Information on this family was furnished by Hazel Berry, daughter. Marion also worked in the mines in Oregon and Idaho. Lenora: Lenora died in childbirth.

*Children:*

243. i **Blanch Eloise Bennett** b. 20 Dec 1912, Entiat, Washington, d. 14 Aug 1957.
244. ii **Hazel Berniece Bennett** b. 24 Jul 1914, Entiat, Washington, m. 25 Jan 1935, James Berry. Hazel furnished some of the data for Marion's family.
245. iii **Willard Joseph Bennett** b. 15 Mar 1916, Park City, Utah, m. 1947, Margaret Sinclair.
246. iv **Pearl Gladys Bennett** b. 15 Feb 1919, Cope, Oregon, m. Fritz Preas. Pearl lived at Prineville, Oregon.
247. v **Frank Marion Bennett** b. 13 Dec 1920, Elgin, Oregon, d. 12 Jan 1939.
248. vi **Charles Bean Bennett** b. 27 Jan 1923, Elgin, Union County, Oregon.
249. vii **Norman Bennett** b. 1925. After the death of his mother, Norman was adopted by an Oliver family. On the SSDI there is a Norman Oliver b. 11/26/1925 d. 8/6/1990. Issued Washington State.
250. viii **Robert Bennett** b. 27 Jun 1927. Robert's mother died giving birth to him. He was adopted by an Angel family.

142. **Carl Edgar Bennett** (61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 09 Nov 1887, Piatt County, Illinois, occupation Farmer, m. 03 Jan 1917, in Harris Station, Piatt County, Illinois, Ida B. Curtis, b. 24 Oct 1895, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, (daughter of Wesley Curtis and Mary James) d. 02 Mar 1990, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, buried: Maple Grove, Farmer City, Illinois. Carl died 27 May 1987, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, buried: Maple Grove, Farmer City, Illinois. Carl and Ida were members of the Weedman United Methodist Church. Ida: Ida was a member of the Garden Club in Farmer City and a member of the McLean Home Extension.



139. Elmer Snowden Bennett (d. Eliza<sup>2</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Oct 1882, Pitt County, Illinois, m. 07 Oct 1903, in Champaign County, Illinois, Olive Stufflebeam, b. 08 May 1881, St. David, Illinois, (daughter of Francis Stufflebeam and Mahala Clark) d. 10 Jan 1954, Crystal Falls, Michigan, buried: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Elmer died 27 Nov 1952, Crystal Falls, Michigan, buried: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery. Information on this family was supplied by Irma Batten and Priscilla Bennett.

## Children:

- i. Cecil Edgar Bennett b. 16 Jul 1905, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois, d. 08 Mar 1914, Marinette, Wisconsin.
- ii. Arnold Clark Bennett b. 08 Dec 1907.
- iii. Irma Ellen Bennett b. 11 Mar 1910, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois, m. 11 Jul 1931, in Crystal Falls, Michigan, Herman Batten. Irma lived at Crystal Falls, Michigan.
- iv. Garrett Wilson Bennett b. 26 Apr 1912, Chivitz, Wisconsin, m. 08 Jul 1931, in Crystal Falls, Michigan, Edna Beck. Garrett died 30 Aug 1963, Crystal Falls, Michigan. Garrett lived at Amman, Michigan.
- v. Charles Russell Bennett b. 02 Jan 1920, m. (1) 19 Apr 1942, in Glasgow, Scotland, Christine Coats, m. (2) 26 Dec 1969, in Traverse City, Michigan, Rose Marie VanHamlin. Charles lived in Marquette, Michigan.

140. Marion Alfred Bennett (d. Eliza<sup>2</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Aug 1884, Pitt County, Illinois, occupation Forest ranger, m. 18 Feb 1912, in Wenaschee, Chelan County, Washington, Lenora Blanch McNichols, b. 31 Aug 1891, Hope, South Dakota, d. 27 Jan 1927. Marion died 26 Aug 1960, buried: Elgin, Union County, Oregon. Information on this family was furnished by Hazel Betty, daughter. Marion also worked in the mines in Oregon and Idaho. Lenora: Lenora died in childbirth.

## Children:

- i. Blanch Eloise Bennett b. 20 Dec 1912, Entiat, Washington, d. 14 Aug 1927.
- ii. Hazel Bernice Bennett b. 24 Jul 1914, Entiat, Washington, m. 25 Jan 1935, James Betty. Hazel furnished some of the data for Marion's family.
- iii. Willard Joseph Bennett b. 12 Mar 1916, Park City, Utah, m. 1947, Margaret Sinclair.
- iv. Pearl Gladys Bennett b. 12 Feb 1919, Copie, Oregon, m. Fritz Press. Pearl lived at Prineville, Oregon.
- v. Frank Marion Bennett b. 13 Dec 1920, Elgin, Oregon, d. 12 Jan 1939.
- vi. Charles Ben Bennett b. 27 Jan 1923, Elgin, Union County, Oregon.
- vii. Norman Bennett b. 1925. After the death of his mother, Norman was adopted by an Oliver family. On the SSDI there is a Norman Oliver b. 11/26/1925 d. 8/6/1990. Issued Washington State.
- viii. Robert Bennett b. 27 Jun 1927. Robert's mother died giving birth to him. He was adopted by an Angel family.

141. Carl Edgar Bennett (d. Eliza<sup>2</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 09 Nov 1887, Pitt County, Illinois, occupation Farmer, m. 03 Jan 1917, in Harris Station, Pitt County, Illinois, Ida B. Curtis, b. 24 Oct 1892, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois, (daughter of Wesley Curtis and Mary James) d. 02 Mar 1990, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois, buried: Maple Grove, Farmer City, Illinois. Carl died 27 May 1987, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois, buried: Maple Grove, Farmer City, Illinois. Carl and Ida were members of the Weddman United Methodist Church. Ida was a member of the Central Christian Church.

*Children:*

- + 251. i Elizabeth Bennett b. 1918.
- + 252. ii Lorraine Bennett b. 1920.
- + 253. iii Doris Bennett b. 1921.
- + 254. iv Joyce Bennett b. 1932.

144. Snoden Allen White (62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 03 Jul 1871, Joplin, Missouri, m. 1894,<sup>45</sup> Edith M. Marble. Snoden died 04 Sep 1937, Bend, Oregon,<sup>46</sup> buried: Plains Cemetery, Madras, Oregon. Snoden moved to Oregon in 1899. He was terribly burned in an accident while working on the roads. Snoden and Edith had three children die young.

*Children:*

- 255. i Emma White m. Ben Marshall. When her father died in 1937, Emma lived at Gateway.
- 256. ii Hettie White m. (1) Hull Paxton, m. (2) William Lee. In 1937 Hettie was living in Gateway.
- 257. iii Myrtle White m. Albert Larson. In 1937 Myrtle was living in Parma, Idaho.

145. Etta Della White (62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Jul 1881, Illinois, m. 10 Aug 1897, Charles Vivian Duling, b. 15 Mar 1874, d. 18 May 1958. Etta died 30 Oct 1951, Redmond, Oregon,<sup>47</sup> buried: Redmond Cemetery. Charles: Information on this family was provided by Mary Messenger Duling.

*Children:*

- + 258. i Ethel May Duling b. Jun 1898.
- + 259. ii Charles Leroy Duling b. 01 Feb 1900.
- + 260. iii Clara Duling b. 08 Jul 1901.
- + 261. iv Clarence Snoden Duling b. 01 Oct 1903.
- + 262. v Zoa Avis Duling.
- + 263. vi Bernice Duling.
- + 264. vii Kenneth Eldridge Duling b. 27 Feb 1911.
- + 265. viii Minnie Agnes Duling b. 22 Dec 1913.

146. Albert Ellis White (62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1884, Iowa, m. Pearl. Albert died 05 Nov 1954, McMinnville, Oregon,<sup>48</sup> buried: Evergreen Memorial Park. Albert moved to Oregon as a young man. He had been a resident of Yamhill County since 1919. He was a charter member of the Eagles Lodge in McMinnville. Albert owned a filbert farm.

*Children:*

- 266. i Marlin White. Marlin lived at Columbia, Georgia.
- 267. ii Luther A. White. Luther lived at McMinnville, Oregon.
- 268. iii Harold White. Harold lived in Portland, Oregon.
- 269. iv Sue Frances White m. \*unknown Spencer. Sue lived in Portland, Oregon.

148. Stella May White (62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. c1876, m. \*unknown Bolar. Stella is not listed in her brother Snoden's obituary in 1937.

*Children:*

- 270. i Roy Bolar.
- 271. ii Cora Bolar.
- 272. iii Esther Bolar.

151. Julia Ann Coffman (63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Feb 1876, Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois, m. (1) 28 Nov 1900, in Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, Randolph Brown, b. 17 Oct 1870, Hokah, Houston County, Minnesota, d. 26 Apr 1918, Lane County, Oregon, m.



Children:

- + 251. i Elizabeth Bennett b. 1918.
- + 252. ii Lorraine Bennett b. 1920.
- + 253. iii Doris Bennett b. 1921.
- + 254. iv Joyce Bennett b. 1922.

144. Snoden Allen White (62.Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 03 Jul 1871, Joplin, Missouri, m. 1894<sup>41</sup>, Edith M. Marble. Snoden died 04 Sep 1937, Bend, Oregon<sup>42</sup> buried: Plains Cemetery, Madras, Oregon. Snoden moved to Oregon in 1899. He was terribly burned in an accident while working on the roads. Snoden and Edith had three children the young.

Children:

- 255. i Emma White m. Ben Marshall. When her father died in 1937, Emma lived at Gateway.
- 256. ii Hettie White m. (1) Hull Paxton, m. (2) William Lee. In 1937 Hettie was living in Gateway.
- 257. iii Myrtle White m. Albert Larson. In 1937 Myrtle was living in Parma, Idaho.

145. Etta Della White (62.Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 17 Jul 1881, Illinois, m. 10 Aug 1897, Charles Vivian Duling, b. 12 Mar 1874, d. 18 May 1928. Etta died 30 Oct 1921, Redmond, Oregon<sup>43</sup> buried: Redmond Cemetery. Charles: Information on this family was provided by Mary Messenger Duling.

Children:

- + 258. i Ethel May Duling b. Jan 1898.
- + 259. ii Charles Leroy Duling b. 01 Feb 1900.
- + 260. iii Clara Duling b. 08 Jul 1901.
- + 261. iv Clarence Snoden Duling b. 01 Oct 1903.
- + 262. v Noa Avis Duling.
- + 263. vi Bernice Duling.
- + 264. vii Kenneth Eldridge Duling b. 27 Feb 1911.
- + 265. viii Minnie Agnes Duling b. 22 Dec 1913.

146. Albert Ellis White (62.Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 1884 Iowa, m. Fern. Albert died 02 Nov 1924, McMinnville, Oregon<sup>44</sup> buried: Evergreen Memorial Park. Albert moved to Oregon as a young man. He had been a resident of Yamhill County since 1919. He was a charter member of the Eagles Lodge in McMinnville. Albert owned a filbert farm.

Children:

- 266. i Martin White. Martin lived in Columbia, Georgia.
- 267. ii Luther A. White. Luther lived at McMinnville, Oregon.
- 268. iii Harold White. Harold lived in Portland, Oregon.
- 269. iv Sue Frances White m. \*unknown Spencer. Sue lived in Portland, Oregon.

148. Stella May White (62.Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. c1876, m. \*unknown Bolan. Stella is not listed in her brother Snoden's obituary in 1937.

Children:

- 270. i Roy Bolan.
- 271. ii Cora Bolan.
- 272. iii Esther Bolan.

151. Julia Ann Coffman (62.Margaret, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 26 Feb 1876, Mansfield, Ohio, m. 1900, in Portland, Oregon, b. 1900, in Portland, Oregon, b. 1900, in Portland, Oregon.

(2) 17 Dec 1948, James Edgar Wilson, b. Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, (son of James Harvey Wilson and Rachel Ann Cecil). Julia died 17 Aug 1956. Julia married four times. Her last husband was James Edgar Wilson, grandson of James Lynn Wilson. Julia and Randolph lost two baby girls in infancy. Randolph: Randolph and Julia lived at Troutdale, Oregon. James: James Edgar was the stepfather of Eloise Mabee.

*Children by Randolph Brown:*

- + 273. i Rex William Brown b. 19 Jul 1904.
- + 274. ii James Richard Brown b. 02 Dec 1906.
- + 275. iii Eloise Cora Brown b. 24 May 1909.
- + 276. iv Charles Francis Brown b. 29 Mar 1914.

154. Lulu May Coffman (63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Jan 1883, m. (1) \*unknown Johnson, m. (2) Orton Jackson. Lulu died 01 Jul 1956. Orton: this family lived at Redmond, Oregon.

*Children by \*unknown Johnson:*

- 277. i Harvey W. Johnson. This may be the Harvey Johnson who married Bernice Duling.
- 278. ii David Johnson.

*Children by Orton Jackson:*

- 279. iii Margaret Jackson.
- 280. iv Edwin Jackson.
- 281. v Amy Lou Jackson.
- 282. vi Velora Jackson.

156. Benjamin Harrison Coffman (63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 07 Jul 1888, m. Alice. Benjamin died Aug 1977, Terrebonne, Oregon.<sup>27</sup> Benjamin lived at Terrebonne, Oregon.

*Children:*

- 283. i Jack Coffman.
- 284. ii Gerald Coffman.

159. Elsie May Wilson (64.James<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Sep 1880, Schools, Oregon, m. Oscar Tetherow. Elsie died 14 Dec 1909, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington,<sup>31</sup> buried: Wenatchee Cemetery.

*Children:*

- 285. i Lloyd Tetherow. Lloyd lived in Seattle, Washington.

164. Evelyn Brown (68.Charlotte<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Nov 1893, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. (1) \*unknown Hall, m. (2) \*unknown Thomas, m. (3) \*unknown Dryden.

*Children by \*unknown Hall:*

- 286. i Warren Hall.

*Children by \*unknown Thomas:*

- 287. ii George Thomas.
- 288. iii Lloyd Thomas.



(2) 17 Dec 1948, James Edgar Wilson, b. Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, (son of James Harvey Wilson and Rachel Ann Cecil). Julia died 17 Aug 1956. Julia married four times. Her last husband was James Edgar Wilson, grandson of James Lynn Wilson. Julia and Randolph lost two baby girls in infancy. Randolph, Randolph and Julia lived at Troutdale, Oregon. James; James Edgar was the stepfather of Eloise Mabae.

Children by Randolph Brown:

- i Rex William Brown b. 19 Jul 1904. + 273.
- ii James Richard Brown b. 02 Dec 1906. + 274.
- iii Eloise Cora Brown b. 24 May 1909. + 275.
- iv Charles Francis Brown b. 29 Mar 1914. + 276.

124. Lulu May Coffman (d3 Margaret<sup>2</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Jan 1883, m. (1) \*unknown Johnson, m. (2) Orion Jackson. Lulu died 01 Jul 1956. Orion; this family lived at Redmond, Oregon.

Children by \*unknown Johnson:

- i Harvey W. Johnson. This may be the Harvey Johnson who married Bernice Duling. 277.
- ii David Johnson. 278.
- Children by Orion Jackson:
- iii Margaret Jackson. 279.
- iv Edwin Jackson. 280.
- v Amy Lou Jackson. 281.
- vi Velora Jackson. 282.

126 Benjamin Harrison Coffman (d3 Margaret<sup>2</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 07 Jul 1888, m. Alice. Benjamin died Aug 1977, Terrebonne, Oregon.<sup>22</sup> Benjamin lived at Terrebonne, Oregon.

Children:

- i Jack Coffman. 283.
- ii Gerald Coffman. 284.

129 Elsie May Wilson (d4 James<sup>2</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Sep 1880, School, Oregon, m. Oscar Tetherow. Elsie died 14 Dec 1909, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington.<sup>23</sup> buried: Wenatchee Cemetery.

Children:

- i Lloyd Tetherow. Lloyd lived in Seattle, Washington. 285.

161 Evelyn Brown (d8 Charlotte<sup>2</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1 John<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Nov 1893, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. (1) \*unknown Hall, m. (2) \*unknown Thomas, m. (3) \*unknown Dyden.

Children by \*unknown Hall:

- i Warren Hall. 286.

Children by \*unknown Thomas:

- ii George Thomas. 287.
- iii Lloyd Thomas. 288.

## Fifth Generation

168. **William Calvin Clark** (69.Idella<sup>4</sup>, 19.James<sup>3</sup>, 4.Naomi<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Feb 1884, m. 23 Dec 1902, Jenny Frances Evans, d. 26 Sep 1971. William died 21 Jan 1973. William lived in California.

*Children:*

289. i **Jenny Idella Clark** m. \*unknown Austin.  
290. ii **Floyd Clark** m. Portia.

169. **Acel Burton Clark** (69.Idella<sup>4</sup>, 19.James<sup>3</sup>, 4.Naomi<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Apr 1886, m. Gertrude Wanamaker. Acel lived in California.

*Children:*

291. i **Idella Clark**.  
292. ii **Florence Clark**.  
293. iii **Gertrude Clark**.  
294. iv **Wilbur Clark**.

170. **Raymond Wilson** (77.Claude<sup>4</sup>, 32.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Apr 1901, St. Helena, California, m. Myrtle Sprague.

*Children:*

295. i **Raymond Wilson**.  
296. ii **William Wilson**.

175. **Emma Wilson** (79.Ralph<sup>4</sup>, 32.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Sep 1906, m. (1) Garfield Rowe, m. (2) Guy Palmer.

*Children by Garfield Rowe:*

297. i **Harold Rowe**.  
298. ii **Laurel Rowe**.

178. **Bonita Wilson** (79.Ralph<sup>4</sup>, 32.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Feb 1915, m. Walter Spliethof, b. 20 Jan 1902, d. 16 Feb 1960. Bonita died Sep 1987, Selma, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>

*Children:*

299. i **Evelyn Spliethof**.  
300. ii **Andy Spliethof**.  
301. iii **Lois Spliethof**.  
302. iv **Texas Spliethof**.  
303. v **Edith Spliethof**.  
304. vi **Lou Anna Spliethof**.  
305. vii **Ralph Spliethof**.  
306. viii **Linda Spliethof**.

179. **Roy Jaspar Wilson** (79.Ralph<sup>4</sup>, 32.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 08 Aug 1917, m. 28 Sep 1939, Edith C. Bosshardt.

*Children:*

307. i **Rodney Lloyd Wilson** b. 26 Dec 1951. Rodney is an adopted child.

180. **Zerol Egbert Wilson** (79.Ralph<sup>4</sup>, 32.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1919, m. Henry Spliethof.

*Children:*

308. i **James Spliethof**.  
309. ii **Robert Spliethof**.



## Fifth Generation

168. William Calvin Clark (69 Idella<sup>1</sup>, 19 James<sup>2</sup>, 4 Naomi<sup>3</sup>, 1 John<sup>4</sup>) b. 26 Feb 1884, m.  
23 Dec 1902, Jenny Frances Evans, d. 26 Sep 1971. William died 21 Jan 1973. William lived in  
California.

## Children:

289. i. Jenny Idella Clark m. \*unknown Austin.  
290. ii. Floyd Clark m. Portia.

169. Acel Burton Clark (69 Idella<sup>1</sup>, 19 James<sup>2</sup>, 4 Naomi<sup>3</sup>, 1 John<sup>4</sup>) b. 19 Apr 1886, m.  
Gertrude Wamamaker. Acel lived in California.

## Children:

291. i. Idella Clark  
292. ii. Florence Clark  
293. iii. Gertrude Clark  
294. iv. Wilbur Clark

170. Raymond Wilson (77 Claude<sup>1</sup>, 32 Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 5 James<sup>3</sup>, 1 John<sup>4</sup>) b. 29 Apr 1901, m.  
Helen, California, m. Myrtle Sprague.

## Children:

295. i. Raymond Wilson.  
296. ii. William Wilson.

175. Emma Wilson (79 Ralph<sup>1</sup>, 32 Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 5 James<sup>3</sup>, 1 John<sup>4</sup>) b. 28 Sep 1906, m. (1)  
Garfield Rowe, m. (2) Guy Palmer.

## Children by Garfield Rowe:

297. i. Harold Rowe.  
298. ii. Laurel Rowe.

178. Bonita Wilson (79 Ralph<sup>1</sup>, 32 Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 5 James<sup>3</sup>, 1 John<sup>4</sup>) b. 02 Feb 1915, m.  
Walter Spethol, b. 20 Jan 1902, d. 16 Feb 1960. Bonita died Sep 1987, Seima, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>

## Children:

299. i. Evelyn Spethol.  
300. ii. Andy Spethol.  
301. iii. Lois Spethol.  
302. iv. Texas Spethol.  
303. v. Edith Spethol.  
304. vi. Lou Anna Spethol.  
305. vii. Ralph Spethol.  
306. viii. Linda Spethol.

179. Roy Jasper Wilson (79 Ralph<sup>1</sup>, 32 Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 5 James<sup>3</sup>, 1 John<sup>4</sup>) b. 08 Aug 1917, m.  
28 Sep 1939, Edith C. Boshardt.

## Children:

307. i. Rodney Lloyd Wilson b. 26 Dec 1951. Rodney is an adopted child.

180. Zevot Egbert Wilson (79 Ralph<sup>1</sup>, 32 Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 5 James<sup>3</sup>, 1 John<sup>4</sup>) b. 1919, m. Henry  
Spethol.

## Children:

308. i. James Spethol.

310. iii Ted Spliethof.

311. iv Dan Spliethof.

185. David Johnson (87.Ettie<sup>4</sup>, 38.Lewis<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Feb 1918, m. Alice O'Brien.

*Children:*

312. i David Johnson, Jr..

313. ii Barry Johnson.

314. iii Jerome Johnson.

186. Virginia Johnson (87.Ettie<sup>4</sup>, 38.Lewis<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Feb 1923, m. Bill Dupree.

*Children:*

315. i William Dupree.

316. ii Dana Dupree.

187. James Wilson Johnson (87.Ettie<sup>4</sup>, 38.Lewis<sup>3</sup>, 5.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Oct 1929, m. Kathy Cunningham.

*Children:*

317. i Stephe Wilson Johnson.

318. ii Clifford Johnson.

319. iii Christian Johnson.

320. iv Claire Johnson.

208. John Kasting Hodge (126.Effie<sup>4</sup>, 55.Ruth<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Dec 1913, Gresham, Oregon, m. 01 Aug 1941, in Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, Ruby Mae McCrumb, b. 15 Sep 1915, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, (daughter of John Bertram McCrumb and Delia Angeline Nicks).

*Children:*

321. i David John Hodge b. 10 Nov 1945, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 03 Oct 1970, in Gresh, Penny Dahl.

322. ii Dan Alan Hodge b. 10 Nov 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR.

209. Dora June Hodge (126.Effie<sup>4</sup>, 55.Ruth<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jun 1922, Gresham, Oregon, m. (1) 17 Feb 1945, in Gresham, Oregon, Percy Allison Powers, b. 04 Mar 1914, Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana, (son of George Percy Powers and Maude Allison) occupation Veterinarian, d. 04 Jun 1979, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, buried: 08 Jun 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon, m. (2) 22 Nov 1980, in Gresham, Oregon, Dallen Hall Jones.

*Children by Percy Allison Powers:*

+ 323. i Carolyn June Powers b. 11 Dec 1945.

324. ii Gregory Michael Powers b. 14 Dec 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 23 Jun 1984, in Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, Angie Manyongai.

325. iii Gary Allison Powers b. 14 Apr 1950, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 04 Sep 1982, in Multnomah County, Oregon, Natalie.

326. iv Colleen A. Powers b. 06 Feb 1954, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, d. 08 Feb 1954, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR.

327. v Rebecca Ann Powers b. 28 Sep 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 04 Nov 1977, in Gresham, Oregon, Steven C. Ross.

328. vi Kathleen Marie Powers b. 12 May 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 09 May 1978, in Klamath Falls, Oregon, Edward Judd.



310. iii Ted Spittelhol  
311. iv Dan Spittelhol

185. David Johnson (87.Ettie<sup>1</sup>, 38.Lewis<sup>2</sup>, 5.James<sup>3</sup>, I.John<sup>4</sup>) b. 22 Feb 1918, m. Alice  
O'Brien.

- Children:  
312. i David Johnson, Jr.  
313. ii Burt Johnson  
314. iii Jerome Johnson

186. Virginia Johnson (87.Ettie<sup>1</sup>, 38.Lewis<sup>2</sup>, 5.James<sup>3</sup>, I.John<sup>4</sup>) b. 23 Feb 1923, m. Bill  
Dupree.

- Children:  
315. i William Dupree.  
316. ii Dana Dupree.

187. James Wilson Johnson (87.Ettie<sup>1</sup>, 38.Lewis<sup>2</sup>, 5.James<sup>3</sup>, I.John<sup>4</sup>) b. 10 Oct 1929, m.  
Kathy Cunningham.

- Children:  
317. i Stephanie Wilson Johnson  
318. ii Clifford Johnson  
319. iii Christian Johnson  
320. iv Claire Johnson

208. John Kasting Hodge (126.Erbe<sup>1</sup>, 55.Ruth<sup>2</sup>, 8.John<sup>3</sup>, I.John<sup>4</sup>) b. 23 Dec 1913,  
Gresham, Oregon, m. 01 Aug 1941, in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, Ruby Mae McCrump, b.  
15 Sep 1913, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, (daughter of John Bertram McCrump and Della  
Angeline Nicks).

- Children:  
321. i David John Hodge b. 10 Nov 1943, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 03 Oct  
1970, in Gresh, Penny Dahl.  
322. ii Dan Alan Hodge b. 10 Nov 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

209. Dora June Hodge (126.Erbe<sup>1</sup>, 55.Ruth<sup>2</sup>, 8.John<sup>3</sup>, I.John<sup>4</sup>) b. 26 Jun 1922,  
Gresham, Oregon, m. (I) 17 Feb 1945, in Gresham, Oregon, Percy Allison Powers, b. 04 Mar  
1914, Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana, (son of George Percy Powers and Maude Allison)  
occupation Veterinarian, d. 04 Jun 1979, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, buried: 08 Jun 1979,  
Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon, m. (2) 22 Nov 1980, in Gresham, Oregon, Dallen Hall  
Jones.

- Children by Percy Allison Powers:  
+ 323. i Carolyn June Powers b. 11 Dec 1945.  
324. ii Gregory Michael Powers b. 14 Dec 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 23  
Jun 1984, in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, Angie Manyanogian.  
325. iii Gary Allison Powers b. 14 Apr 1950, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 04 Sep  
1982, in Multnomah County, Oregon, Natalie.  
326. iv Colleen A. Powers b. 06 Feb 1954, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, d. 08 Feb  
1954, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.  
327. v Rebecca Ann Powers b. 28 Sep 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 04 Nov  
1977, in Gresham, Oregon, Steven C. Ross.  
328. vi Kathleen Marie Powers b. 13 May 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 09

210. Juanita Agnes Palmquist (127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 May 1912, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 04 Oct 1941, in Gresham, Oregon, Charles Pearson, d. 03 Aug 1983.<sup>19</sup> Juanita died 03 Nov 1999.

*Children:*

329. i Linda Carol Pearson b. 27 Nov 1943, m. 13 Jan 1967,<sup>19</sup> Harold R. Guthrie, Jr., d. 21 Apr 1993.<sup>19</sup>
- + 330. ii Margaret Ann Pearson b. 15 Sep 1953.
211. Hazel Marie Palmquist (127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 05 Sep 1921, Gresham, Oregon, m. (1) 07 Feb 1938, in Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, Earl Hilton Hanson, m. (2) 19 Jun 1972, in Reno, Nevada, Leslie Earl Ketterling.

*Children by Earl Hilton Hanson:*

- + 331. i Darlene Ann Hanson b. 27 Aug 1939.
- + 332. ii Donna Gayle Hanson b. 14 Jan 1947.
333. iii James Frederick Hanson b. 16 Jul 1957, m. 28 May 1988,<sup>19</sup> Sandra Salvagno.
212. Duane J. Palmquist (131.Raymond<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 03 Aug 1924, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, m. 12 Oct 1946, M. Jean Dailey.

*Children:*

334. i David Duane Palmquist b. 27 Jan 1950, New Jersey, m. 21 Apr 1974,<sup>19</sup> Linda Ann Ksiezek.
335. ii Richard Joseph Palmquist b. 06 May 1951, New Jersey.
336. iii Joanne Cecilia Palmquist b. 17 Jan 1953, New Jersey.
337. iv Laurence Steven Palmquist b. 26 Aug 1954, New Jersey.
338. v Donna Marie Palmquist b. 16 Feb 1959, New Jersey.

213. Edward Wayne Palmquist (131.Raymond<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Aug 1936, Astoria, Oregon, m. 24 Aug 1957, Nedra L. Alexander.

*Children:*

339. i Steven Edward Palmquist b. 22 May 1958.
340. ii Scott Craig Palmquist b. 03 Sep 1959.
341. iii Clark Dane Palmquist b. 06 Sep 1960.

215. Olen J. Parr (132.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1891, m. Juanita, b. c1900, Tennessee, occupation School teacher. Olen died 1922, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Olen was killed in a car-train accident. In 1920 Olen and family were living in Blue Ridge Twp. Piatt County, IL (11-184-7-4A #150-151) Juanita: After the death of Olen, Juanita married Joy Golff and moved near Chicago. They had 2-3 children.

*Children:*

342. i Samuel O. Parr b. 17 Feb 1918, Illinois. Sammy lived in Farmer City and owned his own garage and was a good mechanic. Sammy's maternal grandparents raised him. He had six children. One son James touched a loose electric wire during a sleet storm and was killed. He was about 18 years old.
216. Marques A. Parr (132.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 May 1894, occupation Farmer, m. Hazel Pearl Gee. Marques died Jul 1972, Illinois,<sup>27</sup> buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. In 1920 Marques and family are living in Blue Ridge Twp. Piatt County, Illinois (11-184-7-4A #151-152). A Clarence, Delphia and Iris G. Patterson are living with them. Clarence is a farm hand.

*Children:*



210. Juanita Agnes Palmquist (127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 May 1912, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 04 Oct 1941, in Gresham, Oregon, Charles Pearson, d. 03 Aug 1983.<sup>12</sup> Juanita died 03 Nov 1999.

Children:

- 329. i Linda Carol Pearson b. 27 Nov 1943, m. 13 Jan 1967,<sup>12</sup> Harold R. Guilbert, Jr., d. 21 Apr 1993.<sup>12</sup>
- + 330. ii Margaret Ann Pearson b. 12 Sep 1953.

211. Hazel Marie Palmquist (127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Sep 1921, Gresham, Oregon, m. (1) 07 Feb 1938, in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, Earl Hilton Hanson, m. (2) 19 Jan 1972, in Reno, Nevada, Leslie Earl Ketting.

Children by Earl Hilton Hanson:

- + 331. i Darlene Ann Hanson b. 27 Aug 1939.
- + 332. ii Donna Gayle Hanson b. 14 Jan 1947.
- 333. iii James Frederick Hanson b. 16 Jul 1957, m. 28 May 1988,<sup>12</sup> Sandra Salvagno.

212. Duane J. Palmquist (131.Raymond<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 03 Aug 1924, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, m. 12 Oct 1946, M. Jean Dailey.

Children:

- 334. i David Duane Palmquist b. 27 Jan 1950, New Jersey, m. 21 Apr 1974,<sup>12</sup> Linda Ann Kiszcz.
- 335. ii Richard Joseph Palmquist b. 06 May 1951, New Jersey.
- 336. iii Joanne Cecilia Palmquist b. 17 Jan 1953, New Jersey.
- 337. iv Laurence Steven Palmquist b. 26 Aug 1954, New Jersey.
- 338. v Donna Marie Palmquist b. 16 Feb 1959, New Jersey.

213. Edward Wayne Palmquist (131.Raymond<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Aug 1936, Astoria, Oregon, m. 24 Aug 1957, Nedra L. Alexander.

Children:

- 339. i Steven Edward Palmquist b. 22 May 1958.
- 340. ii Scott Craig Palmquist b. 03 Sep 1959.
- 341. iii Clark Dane Palmquist b. 06 Sep 1960.

214. Olen J. Part (132.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1891, m. Juanita, b. c1900, Tennessee, occupation School teacher. Olen died 1923, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Platt County, IL. Olen was killed in a car-train accident. In 1920 Olen and family were living in Blue Ridge Twp, Platt County, IL (11-184-7-4A W150-151) Juanita: After the death of Olen, Juanita married Joy Golf and moved near Chicago. They had 2-3 children.

Children:

- 342. i Samuel O. Part b. 17 Feb 1918, Illinois. Sammy lived in Farmer City and owned his own garage and was a good mechanic. Sammy's maternal grandparents raised him. He had six children. One son James touched a loose electric wire during a sheet storm and was killed. He was about 18 years old.

216. Marquess A. Part (132.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 May 1894, occupation Farmer, m. Hazel Pearl Gee. Marquess died Jul 1972, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Platt County, IL. In 1920 Marquess and family are living in Blue Ridge Twp, Platt County, Illinois (11-184-7-4A W151-152). A Clarence, Delphia and his G. Patterson are living with them. Clarence is a farm hand.

+ 343. i Lucille M. Parr b. 1919.

217. Myrtle Parr (132.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Sep 1898, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 23 Jan 1917, Charles C. Gee, b. 1895, occupation Trucking business, d. 29 Jul 1966.<sup>49</sup> Myrtle died 06 Mar 1987, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Charles and Myrtle lived at St. Johnsville, New York, for several years. Myrtle worked as a bookkeeper in Charles' trucking business. She was a member of the Church of the Nazarene in Mansfield. Charles: Charles was a brother to Hazel Pearl who married Marques Parr.

*Children:*

344. i Mary Ann Gee m. \*unknown Shay. Mary Ann lived in Fort Plain, New York. She had four children.

219. Alma Parr (132.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 06 Jan 1909, m. 01 Jun 1928, in Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>29</sup> Lloyd Clark, b. 1907, (son of Thomas Clark) occupation Farmer, d. 1972, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Alma died 03 Mar 1977, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Piatt County, IL. Alma was a member of the Mansfield Church of the Nazarene where she was church treasurer for several years. She also taught Sunday School for 32 years. She was a member of the Missionary Society.

*Children:*

345. i Leslie Clark b. cDec 1929, m. Rose Mary Calhoun. Rose: Rose Mary was one of 16 children.

+ 346. ii Jolene Clark b. cDec 1930.

220. Mamie Pearl Clouser (133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 01 May 1892, Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 24 Feb 1912, in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, James William Griffin, b. 22 Sep 1888, Casey County, Kentucky, (son of Andrew Jackson Griffin and Fannie Cotton) d. 17 Mar 1962, Normal, McLean County, Illinois, buried: East Lawn Mem. Gardens, Bloomington, IL. Mamie died 25 Sep 1987.

*Children:*

+ 347. i Juanita Nadine Griffin b. 10 Mar 1913.

+ 348. ii Wayne Sheridan Griffin b. 07 Nov 1915.

+ 349. iii Jo Ann Griffin b. 14 Aug 1929.

221. Tessie Irene Clouser (133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 05 Oct 1899, Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 19 Jan 1920, in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, Roy Francis Sievers, b. 21 Sep 1893, Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois, (son of Silas Sievers and Ella Standly) d. 06 May 1971, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL.

*Children:*

350. i Darel Roy Sievers b. 15 Sep 1920. Darel was a Los Angeles, California, policeman.

351. ii Norma Irene Sievers b. 16 Sep 1924, Cerro Gordo, Illinois, d. 03 Jun 1948, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL.

352. iii Betty Laverne Sievers b. 21 Dec 1926, m. \*unknown Garbe. Betty lived in Bloomington, Illinois.

222. Georgia Clouser (133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Dec 1908, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, m. 17 Apr 1924, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, Wayne Everett Dresback, b. 02 Jul 1904, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, (son of Frank Dresback and Ottie Honselman) occupation Farmer, d. 18 Nov 1987, Champaign, Champaign



+ 343. i Lucille M Part b. 1919.

217. Myrtle Part (133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>5</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, I.John<sup>7</sup>) b. 11 Sep 1898, Plain County, Illinois, m. 23 Jan 1917, Charles C. Gee, b. 1892, occupation Trucking business, d. 29 Jul 1966<sup>10</sup>. Myrtle died 06 Mar 1987, Monticello, Plain County, Illinois, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Plain County, IL. Charles and Myrtle lived at St. Johnsville, New York, for several years. Myrtle worked as a bookkeeper in Charles' trucking business. She was a member of the Church of the Nazarene in Mansfield. Charles was a brother to Hazel Pearl who married Marjorie Part.

Children:

344. i Mary Ann Gee m. \*unknown Shry. Mary Ann lived in Fort Plain, New York. She had four children.

219. Alma Part (133.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>5</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, I.John<sup>7</sup>) b. 06 Jan 1909, m. 01 Jun 1928, in Mansfield, Plain County, Illinois<sup>20</sup>, Lloyd Clark, b. 1907, (son of Thomas Clark) occupation Farmer, d. 1972, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Plain County, IL. Alma died 03 Mar 1977, buried: Mansfield Cemetery, Plain County, IL. Alma was a member of the Mansfield Church of the Nazarene where she was church treasurer for several years. She also taught Sunday School for 32 years. She was a member of the Missionary Society.

Children:

345. i Leslie Clark b. cDec 1929, m. Rose Mary Calhoun. Rose: Rose Mary was one of 16 children.

+ 346. ii Jolene Clark b. cDec 1930.

220. Mamie Pearl Clouser (133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>5</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, I.John<sup>7</sup>) b. 01 May 1892, Mansfield, Plain County, Illinois, m. 24 Feb 1912, in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, James William Griffin, b. 22 Sep 1888, Casey County, Kentucky, (son of Andrew Jackson Griffin and Fannie Cotton) d. 17 Mar 1962, Normal, McLean County, Illinois, buried: East Lawn Memorial Gardens, Bloomington, IL. Mamie died 22 Sep 1987.

Children:

+ 347. i Juanita Nadine Griffin b. 10 Mar 1913.

+ 348. ii Wayne Sheridan Griffin b. 07 Nov 1915.

+ 349. iii Jo Ann Griffin b. 14 Aug 1929.

221. Tessie Irene Clouser (133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>5</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, I.John<sup>7</sup>) b. 05 Oct 1899, Mansfield, Plain County, Illinois, m. 19 Jan 1920, in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, Ray Francis Sievers, b. 21 Sep 1893, Cisco, Plain County, Illinois, (son of Silas Sievers and Ella Standly) d. 06 May 1971, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL.

Children:

350. i Darrel Ray Sievers b. 12 Sep 1920. Darrel was a Los Angeles, California policeman.

351. ii Norma Irene Sievers b. 16 Sep 1924, Cotto Gordo, Illinois, d. 03 Jun 1948, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL.

352. iii Betty Lavonne Sievers b. 21 Dec 1926, m. \*unknown Garber. Betty lived in Bloomington, Illinois.

222. Georgia Clouser (133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>5</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, I.John<sup>7</sup>) b. 30 Dec 1908, Wenaschee, Chelan County, Washington, m. 17 Apr 1924, in Monticello, Plain County, Illinois, Wayne Everett Dyrback, b. 02 Jul 1904, Monticello, Plain County, Illinois, (son of Frank

County, Illinois,<sup>29</sup> buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. Wayne: Wayne was a farmer and a groundskeeper for the Monticello High School. He was a member of the Monticello United Methodist Church.

*Children:*

- 353. i Patricia Lee Dresback b. 17 Jan 1926, m. \*unknown Heiser. In 1987 Patty lived in Fisher, Illinois.
  - 354. ii Sydney Dresback b. 02 Sep 1936, m. 22 Jan 1955, in Corinth, Mississippi,<sup>50</sup> Betty Barr, (daughter of David Barr). Sydney attended Murray State College at Murray, Kentucky. At the time of his marriage he was employed by Carter's Moving and Storage in Urbana, IL. In 1987 Sydney was living in Park Forest, Illinois.
223. Lillian Clouser (133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Sep 1910, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, m. 24 Aug 1929, in Downs, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> Leslie Branch, b. 02 Oct 1910, White Heath, Piatt County, Illinois, (son of Thomas Branch and Effie Deland) d. 09 Mar 1977, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. Lillian Lived at White Heath, Illinois.
- Children:*
- 355. i Lavonne Branch b. 30 Aug 1929, Davenport, Iowa.
  - 356. ii Nell Aleane Branch b. 17 Jun 1933. Nell and Neal were twins.
  - 357. iii Neil Allen Branch b. 17 Jun 1933. Neal and Nell were twins.
226. Virgil Ruth Bennett (134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 07 Nov 1901, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, occupation Teacher, m. 08 Aug 1926, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>52</sup> Roy R. Dillon, b. 30 Jul 1902, Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, (son of William I. Dillon and Harriett G. Blankenship). Virgil died 13 Dec 1987, Franklin Grove, Illinois. Virgil supplied the information on her family. Virgil taught school in the Decatur, Illinois, school system for four years prior to her marriage.
- Children:*
- 358. i Roy Dean Dillon b. 10 Dec 1929, Peoria, Peoria Co.IL, occupation Teacher, m. 12 Sep 1953, Margaret Alice Scott, (daughter of Dwight Scott) occupation Nurse. Roy taught at the University of Nebraska and lived in Lincoln. All three of his daughters are teachers - one in Waverly, Nebraska, one at Belle Plaine and one at Earlham, Iowa. Roy graduated with honors from the College of Agriculture at the University of Illinois. He was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Air Force. Prior to teaching in Nebraska, he taught vocational agriculture at Malden, Illinois. Margaret: Margaret attended the Mennonite School of Nursing in Bloomington, Illinois. She completed her applications of psychiatry at Peoria State Hospital in Peoria and Pediatrics at the Indiana University Medical Center in Indianapolis, Indiana.
  - 359. ii James William Dillon b. 12 Aug 1931, Decatur, Macon Co.IL, m. 09 May 1955, in Nachusa, Illinois, Diane Johnson. James was a foreman in the Nuclear Plant at Cordova, along the Mississippi.
  - 360. iii Bennett Earl Dillon b. 07 Oct 1934, Decatur, Macon Co.IL, m. 05 Jun 1955, in Ashton, Illinois, Dolores Schafer.
227. James Harvey Bennett, Jr. (134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Oct 1904, Springdale, Washington, m. 28 Jan 1933, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois,<sup>52</sup> Thelma Phillips, b. 18 Dec 1912, Milmine, Piatt County, Illinois, (daughter of James Madison Phillips and Mary Ann Fairbanks) d. 13 Sep 1988, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>29</sup> buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. James died 06 Apr 1982, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. James attended the Monticello High School and the University of Illinois. Thelma: Thelma was a member of the Monticello United Methodist Church, AARP, Monticello



County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. Wayne Wayne was a farmer and a groundskeeper for the Monticello High School. He was a member of the Monticello United Methodist Church.

Children:

- 353. i Patricia Lee Dressback b. 17 Jan 1926, m. \*unknown Heiser. In 1987 Patty lived in Fisher, Illinois.
- 354. ii Sydney Dressback b. 02 Sep 1936, m. 22 Jan 1955, in Corinth, Mississippi.<sup>20</sup> Betty Bar, (daughter of David Bar). Sydney attended Murray State College in Murray, Kentucky. At the time of his marriage he was employed by Carter's Moving and Storage in Urbana, IL. In 1987 Sydney was living in Park Forest, Illinois.

355. Lillian Clouser (133 Laura, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 22 Sep 1910, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois, m. 24 Aug 1929, in Downers Grove, Illinois.<sup>21</sup> Leslie Branch b. 02 Oct 1910, White Heath, Piatt County, Illinois (son of Thomas Branch and Elsie Deland) d. 09 Mar 1977, Champaign County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. Lillian lived at White Heath, Illinois.

Children:

- 355. i Lavonne Branch b. 30 Aug 1929, Davenport, Iowa.
- 356. ii Nell Alean Branch b. 17 Jan 1933. Nell and Neal were twins.
- 357. iii Nell Allen Branch b. 17 Jan 1933. Neal and Nell were twins.

356. Virgil Ruth Bennett (134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 07 Nov 1901, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, occupation Teacher, m. 08 Aug 1926, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois.<sup>22</sup> Roy R. Dillon b. 30 Jul 1902, Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio (son of William I. Dillon and Harriet G. Blankenship). Virgil died 13 Dec 1987, Franklin Grove, Illinois. Virgil supplied the information on her family. Virgil taught school in the Decatur, Illinois, school system for four years prior to her marriage.

Children:

- 358. i Roy Dean Dillon b. 10 Dec 1929, Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, occupation Teacher, m. 12 Sep 1953, Margaret Alice Scott (daughter of Dwight Scott) occupation Nurse. Roy taught at the University of Nebraska and lived in Lincoln. All three of his daughters are teachers - one in Waverly, Nebraska, one at Belle Plaine and one at Earlham, Iowa. Roy graduated with honors from the College of Agriculture at the University of Illinois. He was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Air Force. Prior to teaching in Nebraska, he taught vocational agriculture at Mabelton, Illinois. Margaret attended the Mennonite School of Nursing in Bloomington, Illinois. She completed her applications of psychiatry at Peoria State Hospital in Peoria and Pediatrics at the Indiana University Medical Center in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 359. ii James William Dillon b. 12 Aug 1931, Decatur, Mason Co. IL, m. 09 May 1955, in Nachusa, Illinois, Diane Johnson. James was a foreman in the Nuclear Plant at Cordova, along the Mississippi.
- 360. iii Bennett Earl Dillon b. 07 Oct 1934, Decatur, Mason Co. IL, m. 05 Jun 1955, in Ashton, Illinois, Dolores Schaefer.

357. James Harvey Bennett, Jr. (134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 25 Oct 1904, Springdale, Washington, m. 28 Jan 1933, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.<sup>23</sup> Thelma Phillips b. 18 Dec 1912, Milburn, Piatt County, Illinois (daughter of James Madison Phillips and Mary Ann Fairbanks) d. 13 Sep 1988, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois.<sup>25</sup> buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. James died 06 Apr 1983, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL. James attended the Monticello High School and the University of Illinois.

Garden Club, Piatt County Home Extension and the Haneline Community Club. Thelma furnished the information on her family.

*Children:*

- + 361. i **James Eugene Bennett** b. 27 Apr 1936.
228. **Dale Winfred Bennett** (134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Nov 1906, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, m. 27 Jan 1932, in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana,<sup>53</sup> Avis Kuhn, (daughter of Charles Kuhn). Dale died 08 Jul 1977, Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL.
- Children:*
- + 362. i **Patricia Ann Bennett** b. 27 Sep 1932.
  - + 363. ii **Dale Winfred Bennett, Jr.** b. 27 Nov 1934.
  - 364. iii **Shirley Darlene Bennett** b. 27 Nov 1937, m. 31 Aug 1956, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>54</sup> Peter Macklin.
229. **Joseph Valentine Bennett** (134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Oct 1911, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, m. 18 Mar 1931, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>55</sup> Loretta M. Vaughn, b. 20 Mar 1916, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, (daughter of James Milton Vaughn and Rose Frances Brown). Joseph died 26 Dec 1986, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois.<sup>56</sup> Joseph was a partner in the Chelnett Oil Company of Monticello. He served during WWII in the Army Air Corps. He was a member of the Monticello United Methodist Church and also the Hamm-Burke Americak Legion Post 101 and the Monticello Rotary Club. He was the newly elected president of the County Officials of Illinois shortly before his death. Loretta: Loretta furnished the information on her family.
- Children:*
- + 365. i **Joseph Valentine Bennett, Jr.** b. 14 Jun 1932.
  - + 366. ii **Gypsy Cherie Bennett** b. 14 Aug 1934.
  - + 367. iii **Sandra Jeanne Bennett** b. 13 Mar 1936.
231. **Doris Lucille Bennett** (137.Coyner<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Sep 1905, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, m. (1) 03 Jul 1923, in Yreka, California, divorced 1925, Lewis Maben, m. (2) 28 Feb 1926, divorced 1938, Roy Peterman, m. (3) 14 Dec 1938, in Crescent City, California, George Brewer, b. 04 Jul 1903, d. 27 Sep 1967, Oregon. Doris died 05 Sep 1992, Hillsboro, Oregon.
- Children by Lewis Maben:*
- + 368. i **Patricia Maude Maben** b. 15 Aug 1924.
233. **Treva Berniece Sweet** (138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Nov 1899, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, occupation Guide Lamp, m. (1) 26 Aug 1920, in Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, Roy Allen Irle, b. 04 Dec 1896, Leverette, Champaign County, Illinois, (son of Charles Irle and Nettie Beaver) occupation Farmer, d. 28 Dec 1938, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried: Riverside Cemetery, Mahomet, Illinois, m. (2) 22 Jun 1959, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Francis Charles Irle, b. 09 Aug 1896, Thomasboro, Champaign County, IL, (son of Louis Irle and Nora E. Roach) occupation Thomasboro Elevator, d. 24 Mar 1978, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Champaign, IL. Treva died 07 Aug 1982, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: East Maplewood, Anderson, Madison Co.IN. Berniece worked for several years at Guide Lamp, division of General Motors in Anderson. She retired in 1959 when she married Roy's first cousin, Francis Irle. Roy: Roy served in World War I - 316th Army Engineers. He served 9 months in France. Francis: Francis served with the Navy during World War 1. He was the first to enlist from Thomasboro. Francis was manager of the Thomasboro Grain Elevator and a director of the Thomasboro Bank. He was married first to



Garden Club, Piatt County Home Extension and the Handline Community Club. Thekla furnished the information on her family.

## Children:

- + 361. i James Eugene Bennett b. 27 Apr 1936.

328. Dale Winifred Bennett (134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 27 Nov 1906, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois, m. 27 Jan 1932 in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana, 22 Avis Kuhn, (daughter of Charles Kuhn). Dale died 08 Jul 1977, Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois, buried: Monticello Cemetery, Monticello, IL.

## Children:

- + 362. i Patricia Ann Bennett b. 27 Sep 1932.  
+ 363. ii Dale Winifred Bennett, Jr. b. 27 Nov 1934.  
364. iii Shirley Darlene Bennett b. 27 Nov 1937, m. 31 Aug 1956, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, 24 Peter Macklin.

329. Joseph Valentine Bennett (134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 23 Oct 1911, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois, m. 18 Mar 1931, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, 22 Loretta M. Vaughn, b. 20 Mar 1916, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, (daughter of James Milton Vaughn and Rose Frances Brown). Joseph died 26 Dec 1986, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, 26. Joseph was a partner in the Chelton Oil Company of Monticello. He served during WWII in the Army Air Corps. He was a member of the Monticello United Methodist Church and also the Hamm-Burke American Legion Post 101 and the Monticello Rotary Club. He was the newly elected president of the County Officials of Illinois shortly before his death. Loretta furnished the information on her family.

## Children:

- + 365. i Joseph Valentine Bennett, Jr. b. 14 Jan 1932.  
+ 366. ii Gypsy Charis Bennett b. 14 Aug 1934.  
+ 367. iii Sandra Jeanne Bennett b. 13 Mar 1936.

331. Doris Lucille Bennett (137 Coyner, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 28 Sep 1902, Wentches, Chelan County, Washington, m. (1) 03 Jul 1923, in Yreka, California, divorced 1925, Lewis Maben, m. (2) 28 Feb 1926, divorced 1938, Roy Peterson, m. (3) 14 Dec 1938, in Crescent City, California, George Brewer, b. 04 Jul 1903, d. 27 Sep 1967, Oregon. Doris died 05 Sep 1992, Hillsboro, Oregon.

## Children by Lewis Maben:

- + 368. i Patricia Maude Maben b. 12 Aug 1924.

333. Treva Bernice Sweet (138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 29 Nov 1899, Mahomet, Champaign Co. IL, occupation Guide Lamp, m. (1) 26 Aug 1920, in Mahomet, Champaign Co. IL, Roy Allen Ide, b. 04 Dec 1896, Ivesville, Champaign County, Illinois, (son of Charles Ide and Nettie Beaver) occupation Farmer, d. 28 Dec 1938, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried: Riverside Cemetery, Mahomet, Illinois, m. (2) 22 Jun 1929, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Francis Charles Ide, b. 09 Aug 1896, Thomasboro, Champaign County, IL, (son of Louis Ide and Nora E. Roach) occupation Thomasboro Elevator, d. 24 Mar 1978, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Champaign, IL. Treva died 07 Aug 1982, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: East Maplewood, Anderson, Madison Co. IL. Bernice worked for several years at Guide Lamp, division of General Motors in Anderson. She retired in 1959 when she married Roy's first cousin, Francis Ide. Roy served in World War I - 316th Army Engineers. He served 9 months in France. Francis served with the Navy during World War I. He was the first to enlist from Thomasboro. Francis was manager of the Thomasboro Bank. He was married first to

Helen Fiedler who died in 1955. Francis had no issue.

*Children by Roy Allen Irle:*

- + 369. i Florence Lorraine Irle b. 14 Dec 1924.
- + 370. ii Robert Charles Irle b. 02 Nov 1930.

235. Clara Opal Sweet (138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jun 1905, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, m. (1) 28 Jun 1923, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, divorced 1933, Earl Edgar Allen, b. 25 Sep 1903, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (son of Coen Clark Allen and Minnie Ann Crouch) d. 04 Apr 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana, m. (2) 26 Dec 1936, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, (son of Chester Herbert Shockney and Pearl Ethel Brankle) occupation City Fireman, d. 22 Apr 1982, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Clara died 19 Mar 1980, Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, buried: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where mother could be close to the dialysis unit of Luthern Hospital. Earl: Earl was very musical and played the guitar and piano and had a very good singing voice. At one time he studied for the ministry. He was employed for 10 years by Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson, IN where he was given an award for top salesman. Later on he was employed by Warner Gear in Muncie, Willy's Overland in Detroit and the Ottawa River Paper Company in Toledo. Dad served with the U.S. Navy during World War II on Sub Chase 1028 in the South Pacific. He and his twin brother Ray were born on different days. Eugene: Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tile, then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973.

*Children by Earl Edgar Allen:*

- 371. i Francis Coen Allen b. 15 Apr 1924, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, d. 16 Apr 1957, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson IN. Francis was nicknamed Miggs by his Dad when he was a baby and was called that by the Allen family. His friends called him "Tiny" due to his size, which was 6 foot five inches. He played basketball for Ball State University and Oklahoma A & M. He was employed by Fred Welker Ford in Anderson for several years and at the time of his death had been named District manager for the new Edsel Division. Francis served on the USS Pocomoke during WWII in the Asiatic-Pacific area. He died after surgery for an appendectomy.
  - + 372. ii Shirley Jean Allen b. 05 Oct 1926.
237. Frances Marion Sweet (138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 06 Sep 1915, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, m. 12 Oct 1939, in St. Louis, MO, Chester Franklin Pennington, Jr., b. 06 Sep 1911, Bunker Hill, Illinois, occupation International Harvester, d. 04 Jan 1973, Springfield, Sangamon Co. IL, buried: Auburn Cemetery. Frances died 24 Mar 1996, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, buried: Cremation, Ashes Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, IL. Chester: Chet was an International Harvester Dealer in Auburn, Illinois. After this business was sold, he was an insurance agent.
- Children:*
- + 373. i Patricia Sue Pennington b. 19 Jun 1945.

239. Arnold Clark Bennett (139.Elmer<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 08 Dec



Heinrich Fiedler who died in 1955. Francis had no issue.

Children by Roy Allen Fiedler:

- i Florence Fiedler b. 14 Dec 1924. + 360.
- ii Robert Charles Fiedler b. 02 Nov 1930. + 370.

235. Clara Opal Sweet (138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 26 Jan 1905.

Mahomet, Champagne Co. IL, m. (1) 28 Jan 1923, in Champagne, Champagne County, Illinois, divorced 1933, Earl Edgar Allen, b. 25 Sep 1903, Columbus Bartholomew Co. IN, (son of Corn Clark Allen and Minnie Ann Crouch) d. 04 Apr 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana, m. (2) 26 Dec 1936, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, (son of Chester Herbert Shockney and Pearl Ethel Brunkle) occupation City Fireman, d. 25 Apr 1982, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Clara died 19 Mar 1980, Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL, buried: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where mother could be close to the dialysis unit of Lutheran Hospital. Earl was very musical and played the guitar and piano and had a very good singing voice. At one time he studied for the ministry. He was employed for 10 years by Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson, IN where he was given an award for top salesman. Later on he was employed by Winter Gear in Muncie, Willy's Overhead in Detroit and the Ottawa River Paper Company in Toledo. Dad served with the U.S. Navy during World War II on Sub Class 1028 in the South Pacific. He and his twin brother Ray were born on different days. Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tire, then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973.

Children by Earl Edgar Allen:

- i Francis Coen Allen b. 15 Apr 1924, Champagne, Champagne County, Illinois, d. 16 Apr 1957, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Anderson Memorial Park. Anderson IN. Francis was nicknamed Midge by his Dad when he was a baby and was called that by the Allen family. His friends called him "Tiny" due to his size, which was 6 foot five inches. He played basketball for Ball State University and Oklahoma A & M. He was employed by Fred Walker Ford in Anderson for several years and in the time of his death had been named District manager for the new Edsel Division. Francis served on the USS Pocumoke during WWII in the Asian-Pacific area. He died after surgery for an appendectomy.
- ii Shirley Jean Allen b. 02 Oct 1926. + 372.

237. Frances Marion Sweet (138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 06 Sep

1915, Mahomet, Champagne Co. IL, m. 12 Oct 1939, in St Louis, MO, Chester Franklin Pennington, Jr., b. 06 Sep 1911, Barker Hill, Illinois, occupation International Harvester, d. 04 Jan 1973, Springfield, Sangamon Co. IL, buried: Auburn Cemetery. Frances died 24 Mar 1996, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, buried: Cremation, Ashes Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, IL. Chester Chet was an International Harvester Dealer in Auburn, Illinois. After this business was sold, he was an insurance agent.

Children:

- i Patricia Sue Pennington b. 19 Jan 1945. + 373.

1907, Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, m. (1) 25 Jul 1931, in Iron Mountain, Michigan, Gunhild Ottilla Snell, b. 25 Feb 1904, Crystal Falls, Michigan, (daughter of John Eric Snell and Anna Alina Gabrielson) d. 04 Nov 1964, Ironwood, Michigan, buried: Evergreen Memorial Cem., Crystal Falls, m. (2) 05 Mar 1966, in Ironwood, Michigan, Mildred Jones Dahlin.

*Children by Gunhild Ottilla Snell:*

+ 374. i Ronald Clark Bennett b. 26 Sep 1932.

251. Elizabeth Bennett (142.Carl<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1918, m. (1) Charles Grimes, d. 26 Dec 1980, m. (2) Robert R. Bartlett. In 1990 Elizabeth lived at 3104 E. Broadway, Brentwood West, Mesa, AZ 85204.

*Children by Charles Grimes:*

375. i Beverly Grimes.

376. ii Carl Grimes.

377. iii David Grimes.

378. iv Allen Grimes.

252. Lorraine Bennett (142.Carl<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1920, m. Fred Green. There is a Lorraine Green on the SSDI b. 1/1/1920 Issue IL d. 1/7/1989 Woodinville, WA.

*Children:*

379. i Larry Green.

380. ii Owen Green.

381. iii Karen Green.

253. Doris Bennett (142.Carl<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1921, m. Clytus Gilmore.

*Children:*

382. i Marian Gilmore.

383. ii Elaine Gilmore.

384. iii Carolyn Gilmore.

254. Joyce Bennett (142.Carl<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1932, m. Robert E. Miller, b. 1912, d. 1932. Joyce died 1962. Joyce was murdered by her second husband. Robert: Robert shot and killed Joyce, then took his own life. This all took place in Miami, Florida.

*Children:*

385. i Steven Bennett. Steven was employed by a wholesale house in Peoria. He married and had two children. He was adopted by his grandparents Carl and Ida Bennett after the death of his mother.

386. ii Curtis Bennett. Curtis was adopted by his grandparents Carl and Ida Bennett after the death of his mother. He taught in a church school in East Los Angeles. He married and his wife also taught in the same school. (Dec 1981).

258. Ethel May Duling (145.Etta<sup>4</sup>, 62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 1898, Nebraska, m. 31 Jan 1917, in Jefferson County, Oregon,<sup>57</sup> Oren Thomas Monroe, b. 12 Mar 1894, d. 20 Dec 1967, Oregon.<sup>27</sup> Ethel died Dec 1986, Madras, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>

*Children:*

387. i Vivian Oren Monroe.

388. ii Pearl Monroe.

389. iii Lorene Avis Monroe.

390. iv Dean Collin Monroe.

391. v Norman Keith Monroe b. 07 Aug 1936, d. 04 Mar 1975.<sup>27</sup> Norman was killed



1907, Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, m. (1) 22 Jul 1931, in Iron Mountain, Michigan.  
 Grubbs Ottilie Snell, b. 22 Feb 1904, Crystal Falls, Michigan (daughter of John Eric Snell and  
 Anna Alina Garbaisson) d. 04 Nov 1964, Ironwood, Michigan, buried: Evergreen Memorial  
 Cem., Crystal Falls, m. (2) 02 Mar 1966, in Ironwood, Michigan, Mildred Jones Dahlin.

Children by Grubbs Ottilie Snell:

+ 374. i Ronald Clark Bennett b. 26 Sep 1932.

375. Elizabeth Bennett (142.Carl, 61.Eliza, 10.Benjamin, 1.John) b. 1918, m. (1)  
 Charles Grimes, d. 26 Dec 1980, m. (2) Robert R. Bartlett. In 1990 Elizabeth lived at 3104 E.  
 Broadway, Brentwood West, Mesa, AZ 85204.

Children by Charles Grimes:

375. i Beverly Grimes.

376. ii Carl Grimes.

377. iii David Grimes.

378. iv Allen Grimes.

379. Lorraine Bennett (142.Carl, 61.Eliza, 10.Benjamin, 1.John) b. 1920, m. Fred  
 Green. There is a Lorraine Green on the 2821 b. 11/1920 Isaac H. d. 11/1989 Woodville,  
 WA.

Children:

379. i Larry Green.

380. ii Owen Green.

381. iii Karen Green.

382. Doris Bennett (142.Carl, 61.Eliza, 10.Benjamin, 1.John) b. 1921, m. Clytus  
 Gilmore.

Children:

382. i Marian Gilmore.

383. ii Elaine Gilmore.

384. iii Carolyn Gilmore.

385. Joyce Bennett (142.Carl, 61.Eliza, 10.Benjamin, 1.John) b. 1932, m. Robert E.  
 Miller, b. 1912, d. 1932. Joyce died 1962. Joyce was married by her second husband.  
 Robert: Robert shot and killed Joyce, then took his own life. This all took place in Miami, Florida.

Children:

385. i Steven Bennett. Steven was employed by a wholesale house in Peoria. He married  
 and had two children. He was adopted by his grandparents Carl and Ida Bennett after  
 the death of his mother.

386. ii Curtis Bennett. Curtis was adopted by his grandparents Carl and Ida Bennett after  
 the death of his mother. He taught in a church school in East Los Angeles. He  
 married and his wife also taught in the same school. (Dec 1981).

387. Ethel May Duling (142.Elza, 62.Nancy, 10.Benjamin, 1.John) b. Jan 1898,  
 Nebraska, m. 31 Jan 1917, in Jefferson County, Oregon. 27. Otten Thomas Monroe, b. 12 Mar  
 1894, d. 20 Dec 1967, Oregon. 27. Ethel died Dec 1986, Madras, Oregon. 27.

Children:

387. i Vivian Otten Monroe.

388. ii Pearl Monroe.

389. iii Lorene Avis Monroe.

390. iv Dean Collin Monroe.

by an escaped convict.

392. vi **Arthur Monroe.**

259. **Charles Leroy Duling** (145.Etta<sup>4</sup>, 62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 01 Feb 1900, Oregon, m. (1) 10 Mar 1924, in Jefferson County, Oregon,<sup>57</sup> Frances Louise Simmons, b. 28 Aug 1906, Mayville, Gilliam County, Oregon, (daughter of A.S. Simmons) d. 20 Jun 1938, Redmond, Oregon,<sup>58</sup> buried: Redmond Cemetery, m. (2) Mildred (Canfield) Paxton. Charles died 23 May 1970, Idaho.<sup>27</sup> Charles lived in Redmond, Oregon.

*Children by Frances Louise Simmons:*

393. i **Charles Fredrick Duling.**

394. ii **Herman Dale Duling.**

395. iii **Ida Lucille Duling.**

260. **Clara Duling** (145.Etta<sup>4</sup>, 62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 08 Jul 1901, m. 21 Feb 1923, in Jefferson County, Oregon,<sup>57</sup> Henry Fay Chitwood, b. 31 Jan 1891, d. Aug 1893, Oregon.<sup>27</sup> Clara died Dec 1982, Stayton, Oregon.<sup>27</sup>

*Children:*

396. i **Betty Jean Chitwood.**

397. ii **Delores Chitwood.**

261. **Clarence Snoden Duling** (145.Etta<sup>4</sup>, 62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 01 Oct 1903, m. 15 Sep 1930, Mary Ruth Messinger. Clarence died Oct 1981, Oregon.<sup>27</sup> Clarence lived at Madras, Oregon.

*Children:*

398. i **Clarice Marie Duling.**

399. ii **David Eldon Duling.**

400. iii **Della Carolyn Duling.**

401. iv **Daniel Dale Duling.**

262. **Zoa Avis Duling** (145.Etta<sup>4</sup>, 62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. 01 Jan 1925, in Jefferson County, Oregon,<sup>57</sup> Kenneth Simmons. Kenneth: Kenneth and Zoa lived at Redmond, Oregon. Kenneth was a brother to Layton Simmons who married Minnie Duling, sister to Zoa. One of Kenneth's daughters ran for Miss Oregon and placed second. She was Miss Jefferson County.

*Children:*

402. i **Glenn Simmons.**

403. ii **Dorothy Simmons.**

404. iii **Lois Simmons.**

263. **Bernice Duling** (145.Etta<sup>4</sup>, 62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. Harvey Johnson. Bernice lived at Culver, Oregon. Harvey: Is this the Harvey who is the son of Lulu May Coffman Johnson?

*Children:*

405. i **Donald Dean Johnson.**

406. ii **Doris Johnson.**

407. iii **Gary Johnson.**

264. **Kenneth Eldridge Duling** (145.Etta<sup>4</sup>, 62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Feb 1911, Mud Springs (Madras), Oregon, m. Marjorie Schoolcraft. Kenneth died 26 Jun 1950, Lone Pine, Oregon,<sup>59</sup> buried: Redmond Cemetery. Kenneth expanded his farming operations and was the largest potato grower in 1949 in Central Oregon. He was recognized as a leader in



392. vi Arthur Monroe  
by an escaped convict

399. Charles Leroy Duling (145 Ella, 62 Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 01 Feb 1900, Oregon, m. (1) 10 Mar 1924, in Jefferson County, Oregon, 27 Frances Louise Simmons, b. 28 Aug 1906, Mayville, Gilliam County, Oregon (daughter of A.S. Simmons) d. 20 Jan 1938, Redmond, Oregon, 28 buried: Redmond Cemetery, m. (2) Mildred (Canfield) Paxton, Charles died 23 May 1970 Idaho, 27 Charles lived in Redmond, Oregon.

Children by Frances Louise Simmons:

- 393. i Charles Frederick Duling.
- 394. ii Herman Dale Duling.
- 395. iii Ida Lucille Duling.

396. Clara Duling (145 Ella, 62 Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 08 Jul 1901, m. 21 Feb 1923, in Jefferson County, Oregon, 27 Henry Fay Chitwood, b. 31 Jan 1891, d. Aug 1893, Oregon, 27 Clara died Dec 1982, Stayton, Oregon, 27

Children:

- 396. i Betty Jean Chitwood.
- 397. ii DeLores Chitwood.

398. Clarence Snoden Duling (145 Ella, 62 Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 01 Oct 1903, m. 15 Sep 1930, Mary Ruth Messenger, Clarence died Oct 1981, Oregon, 27 Clarence lived at Madras, Oregon.

Children:

- 398. i Clarice Marie Duling.
- 399. ii David Eldon Duling.
- 400. iii Della Carolyn Duling.
- 401. iv Daniel Dale Duling.

399. Zoa Avis Duling (145 Ella, 62 Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) m. 01 Jan 1925, in Jefferson County, Oregon, 27 Kenneth Simmons. Kenneth and Zoa lived at Redmond, Oregon. Kenneth was a brother to Layton Simmons who married Minnie Duling, sister to Zoa. One of Kenneth's daughters ran for Miss Oregon and placed second. She was Miss Jefferson County.

Children:

- 402. i Glenn Simmons.
- 403. ii Dorothy Simmons.
- 404. iii Lois Simmons.

399. Bernice Duling (145 Ella, 62 Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) m. Harvey Johnson. Bernice lived at Culver, Oregon. Harvey is the son of Lulu May Coffman Johnson?

Children:

- 405. i Donald Dean Johnson.
- 406. ii Doris Johnson.
- 407. iii Gary Johnson.

399. Kenneth Eldridge Duling (145 Ella, 62 Nancy, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 27 Feb 1911, Mad Springs (Madras), Oregon, m. Marjorie Schoelcraft, Kenneth died 26 Jun 1950, Lone Pine, Oregon, 29 buried: Redmond Cemetery. Kenneth expanded his farming operation.

farm and community activities. He was director of Eastern Oregon Mills, Inc. and belonged to the Bend Golf Club and the Bend Knife and Fork Club.

*Children:*

408. i Carol Joyce Duling b. 1942.

265. Minnie Agnes Duling (145.Etta<sup>4</sup>, 62.Nancy<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Dec 1913, Madras, Oregon, m. 22 Jul 1936, in Vancouver, Washington, Layton Hal Simmons, b. 03 Nov 1906, d. 27 Mar 1974, Prineville, Oregon.<sup>27</sup> Minnie died 19 Aug 1974, Prineville, Oregon,<sup>60</sup> buried: Juniper Haven Cemetery. Minnie was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church and a 14 year member of the Oregon License Practical Nurses Association. For 18 years she worked as a nurse at Central Oregon District Hospital. Minnie died from injuries suffered in a three car accident 11 August on McKay Road north of Prineville. Layton: Layton was a brother to Kenneth who married Minnie's sister Zoa.

*Children:*

409. i William Layton Simmons.  
410. ii Rodney L. Simmons.  
411. iii Phyllis L. Simmons.

273. Rex William Brown (151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jul 1904, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. (1) Bonnie Nell Stevenson Flohs, m. (2) Alma Margaret Mayfield. Rex died 11 May 1981, buried: McMinnville, Oregon. Rex was on the Board of Supervisors for the Yamhill Soil and Water Conservation District.

*Children by Bonnie Nell Stevenson Flohs:*

412. i Mary Jane Brown b. 27 Jul 1942.

274. James Richard Brown (151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Dec 1906, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 17 May 1932, in Madras, Oregon,<sup>61</sup> Pearl Jane Cunningham.

*Children:*

- + 413. i Margaret Ella Brown b. 02 Feb 1933.  
+ 414. ii Mildred Ellen Brown b. 04 Feb 1934.  
+ 415. iii Elizabeth Joyce "Betty" Brown b. 31 May 1937.  
416. iv Kathryn Ann Brown b. 14 Mar 1952.

275. Eloise Cora Brown (151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 May 1909, m. Lester Nathaniel Mabee. Eloise furnished much information on the Wilson descendants who went to Oregon. She was born Cora Eloise but had her name legally changed to Eloise Cora. Eloise was still living in 1992 but later was taken to a nursing home. She lived in Oregon City, Oregon.

*Children:*

- + 417. i Dorothy Irene Mabee b. 04 Feb 1932.  
+ 418. ii Donald Lee Mabee b. 17 Dec 1935.  
419. iii Richard William Mabee b. 07 Apr 1949.

276. Charles Francis Brown (151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Mar 1914, m. (1) Dorothy Louise Hanson, m. (2) Wanda Franklin.

*Children by Dorothy Louise Hanson:*

- + 420. i Keith Charles Brown b. 07 Jan 1935.  
421. ii Ilene Marie Brown b. 11 Jul 1936.

*Children by Wanda Franklin:*

422. iii Steven Franklin Brown b. 30 Sep 1950.



team and community activities. He was director of Eastern Oregon Mills, Inc. and belonged to the Bend Golf Club and the Bend Knits and Fork Club.

Children:

408. i Carol Joyce Duling b. 1942.

362. Minnie Agnes Duling (142. Elna, 62. Nancy, 10. Benjamin, 1. John) b. 22 Dec 1913, Madras, Oregon, m. 22 Jul 1936, in Vancouver, Washington, Layton Hal Simmons, b. 03 Nov 1906, d. 27 Mar 1974, Prineville, Oregon. Minnie died 19 Aug 1974, Prineville, Oregon, buried: Juniper Haven Cemetery. Minnie was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church and a 14 year member of the Oregon License Practical Nurses Association. For 18 years she worked as a nurse at Central Oregon District Hospital. Minnie died from injuries suffered in a three car accident 11 August on McKay Road north of Prineville. Layton was a brother to Kenneth who married Minnie's sister Nora.

Children:

409. i William Layton Simmons.  
410. ii Rodney L. Simmons.  
411. iii Phyllis L. Simmons.

373. Rex William Brown (151. Julia, 63. Margaret, 10. Benjamin, 1. John) b. 19 Jul 1904, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. (1) Bonnie Nell Stevenson Flob, m. (2) Alma Margaret Mayfield. Rex died 11 May 1981, buried: McMinnville, Oregon. Rex was on the Board of Supervisors for the Yamhill Soil and Water Conservation District.

Children by Bonnie Nell Stevenson Flob:

412. i Mary Jane Brown b. 27 Jul 1942.

374. James Richard Brown (151. Julia, 63. Margaret, 10. Benjamin, 1. John) b. 02 Dec 1906, Sellwood, Multnomah County, Oregon, m. 17 May 1932, in Madras, Oregon, Pearl Jane Cunningham.

Children:

- + 413. i Margaret Ella Brown b. 02 Feb 1933.  
+ 414. ii Mildred Ellen Brown b. 04 Feb 1934.  
+ 415. iii Elizabeth Joyce "Betty" Brown b. 31 May 1937.  
416. iv Kathryn Ann Brown b. 14 Mar 1932.

375. Eloise Cora Brown (151. Julia, 63. Margaret, 10. Benjamin, 1. John) b. 24 May 1909, m. Lester Nathaniel Mabec. Eloise furnished much information on the Wilson descendants who went to Oregon. She was born Cora Eloise but had her name legally changed to Eloise Cora. Eloise was still living in 1992 but later was taken to a nursing home. She lived in Oregon City, Oregon.

Children:

- + 417. i Dorothy Irene Mabec b. 04 Feb 1932.  
+ 418. ii Donald Lee Mabec b. 17 Dec 1932.  
419. iii Richard William Mabec b. 07 Apr 1949.

376. Charles Francis Brown (151. Julia, 63. Margaret, 10. Benjamin, 1. John) b. 29 Mar 1914, m. (1) Dorothy Louise Hanson, m. (2) Wanda Franklin.

Children by Dorothy Louise Hanson:

- + 420. i Keith Charles Brown b. 07 Jan 1932.  
+ 421. ii Rene Marie Brown b. 11 Jul 1936.

423. iv **Claudia Ann Brown** b. 19 Oct 1953.

### Sixth Generation

323. **Carolyn June Powers** (209.Dora<sup>5</sup>, 126.Effie<sup>4</sup>, 55.Ruth<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Dec 1945, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, occupation Math teacher, m. 10 Aug 1969, in Gresham, Oregon, Fred D. Haynes, b. 30 Jan 1947, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR, (son of Robert Martin Haynes and Helen Katherine Fournal) occupation Machinist/teacher.

*Children:*

424. i **Jason Robert Haynes** b. 16 Nov 1975, Reedsport, Douglas County, Oregon.  
 425. ii **Katherine Allison Haynes** b. 25 Apr 1980, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR.  
 426. iii **Colleen Marie Haynes** b. 12 Aug 1981, Portland, Multnomah Co.OR.

330. **Margaret Ann Pearson** (210.Juanita<sup>5</sup>, 127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Sep 1953, m. 20 Dec 1975,<sup>19</sup> William Sutherlin Waite.

*Children:*

427. i **Anne Marie Waite** b. 14 Apr 1977.  
 428. ii **Eva Katrina Waite** b. 28 May 1981.

331. **Darlene Ann Hanson** (211.Hazel<sup>5</sup>, 127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Aug 1939, m. 16 Sep 1961,<sup>19</sup> Stephen Roy Lind.

*Children:*

- + 429. i **Jeffery Scott Lind** b. 05 Jun 1962.  
 + 430. ii **Douglas Roy Lind** b. 10 Jan 1967.

332. **Donna Gayle Hanson** (211.Hazel<sup>5</sup>, 127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jan 1947, m. (1) 26 Oct 1967,<sup>19</sup> Raymond Fred McManus, m. (2) 05 Jun 1982,<sup>19</sup> Barry Allen Wells.

*Children by Raymond Fred McManus:*

431. i **Janice Marie McManus** b. 26 Feb 1969.

343. **Lucille M. Parr** (216.Marques<sup>5</sup>, 132.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1919, Illinois, m. John Vaughn.

*Children:*

432. i **Linda Vaughn**.

346. **Jolene Clark** (219.Alma<sup>5</sup>, 132.Mary<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. cDec 1930, m. John Bauerle.

*Children:*

433. i **Carissa Bauerle** d. Stillborn.  
 434. ii **Julie Ann Bauerle**.  
 435. iii **Jo Nell Bauerle**.

347. **Juanita Nadine Griffin** (220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Mar 1913, McLean County, Illinois, m. 02 Oct 1942, in St. Charles, Missouri, Walter James Madsen, b. 11 Apr 1917, Sheffield, Illinois, (son of Theodore Madsen and Ruth Drake). Juanita lives at Normal, IL. Walter: Walter's grandparents were from Denmark - Lars Madsen and Patricia Peterson. They resided in Bureau, IL.

*Children:*

436. i **Mark Eugene Madsen** b. 06 Sep 1948, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, d. 15 Dec 1968, Vietnam. Mark was an adopted child.



423. iv. Claudia Ann Brown b. 19 Oct 1923.

## Sixth Generation

423. Carolyn June Powers (209 Dorcas, 126 Effie, 52 Ruth, 8 John, 1 John) b. 11 Dec 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, occupation Math teacher, m. 10 Aug 1969, in Gresham, Oregon, Fred D. Hayes, b. 30 Jan 1917, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR, (son of Robert Martin Hayes and Helen Katherine Fournell) occupation Machinist/Teacher.

## Children:

424. i. Jason Robert Hayes b. 16 Nov 1975, Reedport, Douglas County, Oregon.  
 425. ii. Katherine Allison Hayes b. 25 Apr 1980, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.  
 426. iii. Colleen Marie Hayes b. 12 Aug 1981, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

430. Margaret Ann Pearson (210 Joanna, 127 Fredrick, 57 Eliza, 8 John, 1 John) b. 12 Sep 1923, m. 20 Dec 1953, 19 William Sutherland Waite.

## Children:

427. i. Anne Marie Waite b. 14 Apr 1977.  
 428. ii. Eva Katrina Waite b. 28 May 1981.

431. Darlene Ann Hanson (211 Hazel, 127 Fredrick, 57 Eliza, 8 John, 1 John) b. 27 Aug 1930, m. 16 Sep 1961, 19 Stephen Roy Lind.

## Children:

+ 429. i. Jeffrey Scott Lind b. 02 Jun 1962.  
 + 430. ii. Douglas Roy Lind b. 10 Jan 1967.

432. Donna Gayle Hanson (211 Hazel, 127 Fredrick, 57 Eliza, 8 John, 1 John) b. 14 Jan 1947, m. (1) 26 Oct 1967, 19 Raymond Fred McManus, m. (2) 02 Jun 1982, 19

Barry Allen Wells.

## Children by Raymond Fred McManus:

431. i. Janice Marie McManus b. 26 Feb 1969.

443. Lucille M. Parr (216 Mary, 132 Mary, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 1919, Illinois, m. John Vaughn.

## Children:

432. i. Linda Vaughn.

446. Jolene Clark (219 Alma, 132 Mary, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. c. Dec 1930, m. John Baerle.

## Children:

433. i. Carissa Baerle d. Stillborn.  
 434. ii. Julie Ann Baerle.  
 435. iii. Jo Nell Baerle.

447. Juanita Nadine Griffin (220 Mamie, 133 Laura, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 10 Mar 1913, McLean County, Illinois, m. 02 Oct 1942, in St. Charles, Missouri, Walter James Madsen, b. 11 Apr 1917, Sheffield, Illinois, (son of Theodore Madsen and Ruth Drake). Juanita lives at Normal, IL. Walter: Walter's grandparents were from Denmark - Lars Madsen and Patricia Peterson. They resided in Bureau, IL.

## Children:

437. ii Jodi Isabel Madsen b. 02 Oct 1970, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. Jodi is an adopted child.
348. Wayne Sheridan Griffin (220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 07 Nov 1915, m. 18 Dec 1937, Gertrude Catherine Elbert, b. 31 Oct 1917. Wayne lived at Downs, IL.  
*Children:*
- + 438. i Janet Sue Griffin b. 29 Jan 1943.
- + 439. ii Stephen Wayne Griffin b. 20 Nov 1947.
349. Jo Ann Griffin (220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Aug 1929, m. 14 Aug 1948, Gordon Edison Gates, b. 24 Mar 1924, Illinois. Jo Ann lives at Carlock, Illinois.  
*Children:*
- + 440. i Tonda Lou Gates b. 17 Jun 1949.
- + 441. ii Nona Sue Gates b. 21 Jul 1954.
442. iii Timothy Joel Gates b. 30 Apr 1958, d. 31 Aug 1970.
443. iv James Dean Gates b. 25 Sep 1960.
361. James Eugene Bennett (227.James<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Apr 1936, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 03 Sep 1955, Doris Rita Haneline, b. 12 Feb 1937, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, (daughter of Roy James Haneline and Margaret Clark).  
*Children:*
- + 444. i James Michael Bennett b. 16 Aug 1957.
445. ii Matthew Alan Bennett b. 01 Aug 1959, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 22 Aug 1981, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>52</sup> Elizabeth Anne Harper, (daughter of Richard Harper and Judith Bruhn). Matthew graduated from Monticello High School in 1977 and was a 1979 graduate of Parkland College. At the time of his marriage he was farming with his father. Elizabeth: Elizabeth graduated from Monticello High School in 1978 and attended Parkland College. She was a secretary for the law firm of Htch, Blockman and McPheters at the time of her marriage.
446. iii Martin Daniel Bennett b. 25 Sep 1961, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois.
- + 447. iv Mark Andrew Bennett b. 11 Jul 1963.
362. Patricia Ann Bennett (228.Dale<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Sep 1932, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>62</sup> m. 25 Mar 1951, in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>63</sup> David W. Swarts, (son of Francis Swarts and Lucy Cook). Pat was the president pro-tem of the Gold Star Craig-Reed American Legion Auxiliary Unit 1181. David: David was a first class petty officer in the Navy and served two years during WWII. At the time of his marriage, David was attending school at the Caterpillar plant in Peoria, IL.  
*Children:*
- + 448. i Mark Allen Swarts.
449. ii Pamela Sue Swarts b. 08 Dec 1956, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, d. 08 Dec 1956, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>64</sup> buried: 09 Dec 1956, Croninger Cemetery, Cisco, IL.<sup>65</sup>
450. iii Brenda Lynette Swarts b. 25 Jan 1962. In 1991 Brenda was living in Champaign, IL.
451. iv Tamara Swarts b. 23 Sep 1963, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois. Tammy is a twin to Terry. In 1991 Tammy was living in Cisco, IL.
- + 452. v Teresa Lea Swarts b. 23 Sep 1963.



437. ii. Joel Isabel Mahsen b. 03 Oct 1970, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. Joel  
is an adopted child.

348. Wayne Sheridan Griffin (220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 07 Nov 1915, m. 18 Dec 1937, Gertrude Catherine Elbert, b. 31 Oct 1917, Wayne  
lived at Downs, IL.

## Children:

+ 438. i. Janet Sue Griffin b. 29 Jan 1943.  
+ 439. ii. Stephen Wayne Griffin b. 20 Nov 1947.

349. Jo Ann Griffin (220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b.  
14 Aug 1929, m. 14 Aug 1948, Gordon Edison Gates, b. 24 Mar 1924, Illinois. Jo Ann lives at  
Carlock, Illinois.

## Children:

+ 440. i. Tonda Lou Gates b. 17 Jan 1949.  
+ 441. ii. Nona Sue Gates b. 21 Jul 1954.  
442. iii. Timothy Joel Gates b. 30 Apr 1958, d. 31 Aug 1970.  
443. iv. James Dean Gates b. 22 Sep 1960.

351. James Eugene Bennett (227.James<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Apr 1936, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 03 Sep 1952, Doris Rita  
Hameline, b. 12 Feb 1937, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, (daughter of Roy James Hamline  
and Margaret Clark).

## Children:

+ 444. i. James Michael Bennett b. 16 Aug 1957.  
445. ii. Matthew Alan Bennett b. 01 Aug 1959, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 23  
Aug 1981, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>52</sup> Elizabeth Anne Harper, (daughter  
of Richard Harper and Judith Brubn), Matthew graduated from Monticello High  
School in 1977 and was a 1979 graduate of Parkland College. At the time of his  
marriage he was farming with his father, Elizabeth graduated from  
Monticello High School in 1978 and attended Parkland College. She was a secretary  
for the law firm of Hich, Blockman and McPeters at the time of her marriage.  
+ 446. iii. Martin Daniel Bennett b. 22 Sep 1961, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois.  
+ 447. iv. Mark Andrew Bennett b. 11 Jul 1963.

352. Patricia Ann Bennett (228.Dale<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 27 Sep 1932, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>65</sup> m. 25 Mar 1951, in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>66</sup>  
David W. Swarts, (son of Francis Swarts and Lucy Cook). Pat was the president pro-tem of the  
Gold Star Craig-Reed American Legion Auxiliary Unit 1181. David: David was a first class  
petty officer in the Navy and served two years during WWII. At the time of his marriage, David  
was attending school at the Caterpillar plant in Peoria, IL.

## Children:

+ 448. i. Mark Allen Swarts.  
449. ii. Patricia Sue Swarts b. 08 Dec 1956, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, d. 08 Dec  
1956, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>64</sup> buried: 09 Dec 1956, Croninger  
Cemetery, Cisco, IL.<sup>67</sup>  
450. iii. Brenda Lynette Swarts b. 22 Jan 1962. In 1991 Brenda was living in Champaign,  
IL.  
451. iv. Tamara Swarts b. 23 Sep 1963, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois. Tammy is a  
twin to Terry. In 1991 Tammy was living in Cisco, IL.

363. Dale Winfred Bennett, Jr. (228.Dale<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Nov 1934, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 29 Nov 1953,<sup>66</sup> Joyce Marie Stain, (daughter of Arthur Stain).

*Children:*

- + 453. i Randy Dale Bennett.
- 454. ii Scott Bennett.
- + 455. iii Rob Bennett.

365. Joseph Valentine Bennett, Jr. (229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jun 1932, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 09 Feb 1951, in Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>67</sup> Peggy Elizabeth McCall, b. 16 Nov 1933, (daughter of John McCall and Ruby Fulk). In 1983 Joseph lived in Shelbyville, Illinois. Joseph served with the United States Navy. Peggy: At the time of her marriage Peggy was employed with the chemistry department at the University of Illinois.

*Children:*

- + 456. i Dawn Elizabeth Bennett b. 06 Oct 1952.
- + 457. ii Joseph Valentine Bennett, III b. 15 Oct 1956.
- 458. iii Shawn Renee' Bennett b. 30 Mar 1960, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 27 May 1979, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, Lloyd Turner.

366. Gypsy Cherie Bennett (229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Aug 1934, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 27 Nov 1952, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>68</sup> Edward Lee Redmond, b. 26 Feb 1934, Nancy, Kentucky, (son of Lonnie O. Redmond and Laura B. Denham). In 1952 Gypsy was a secretary to W.P. McElroy, Monticello High School principal. Edward: Edward and Gypsy were living in Decatur, Illinois, in 1983. At the time of his marriage Ed was working for Staley's in Decatur, IL.

*Children:*

- + 459. i Darby Lee Redmond b. 17 Aug 1954.
- + 460. ii Brandon Jeanne Redmond b. 16 Sep 1955.
- 461. iii Page Cherie Redmond b. 31 Jan 1959, Decatur, Macon Co.IL, m. 05 Sep 1981,<sup>69</sup> Rod Lee Bristol. Page is a graduate of Eisenhower High School and Illinois State University at Normal, IL. She was employed by the Casual Corner in Moline prior to her marriage. Rod: Rod is a graduate of Moline High School and Illinois State University.

367. Sandra Jeanne Bennett (229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Mar 1936, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 07 Jun 1958, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, Marion Schweighart, b. 13 Aug 1933, Piatt County, Illinois, (son of Wilbur Schweighart and Josephine Sullivan). Sandra lived at Ivesdale, IL.

*Children:*

- 462. i Mary Joy Schweighart b. 21 Mar 1959, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, m. 28 May 1983, in Urbana, Champaign County, IL, Tom Spohrer.
- 463. ii Patrick Eugene Schweighart b. 15 Jan 1968, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.
- 464. iii Heidi JoHanna Schweighart b. 05 Oct 1977.

368. Patricia Maude Maben (231.Doris<sup>5</sup>, 137.Coyner<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Aug 1924, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, m. (1) Oct 1940, in Vancouver, Washington, divorced 1955, William Harold Neal, m. (2) Sep 1956, Truman Alexander Bishop, m. (3) c1974, Fred Schwoch.



363. Dale Winifred Bennett, Jr. (228 Dale, 134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 27 Nov 1934, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 29 Nov 1953, Joyce Marie Stain, (daughter of Arthur Stain).

## Children:

- i. Randy Dale Bennett. + 433.
- ii. Scott Bennett. 434.
- iii. Rob Bennett. + 435.

365. Joseph Valentine Bennett, Jr. (229 Joseph, 134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 14 Jan 1932, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 09 Feb 1951, in Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois, Peggy Elizabeth McCall, b. 16 Nov 1933, (daughter of John McCall and Ruby Fulk). In 1983 Joseph lived in Shelbyville, Illinois. Joseph served with the United States Navy. Peggy: At the time of her marriage Peggy was employed with the chemistry department at the University of Illinois.

## Children:

- i. Dawn Elizabeth Bennett b. 06 Oct 1952. + 456.
- ii. Joseph Valentine Bennett, III b. 15 Oct 1956. + 457.
- iii. Shawn Renee Bennett b. 30 Mar 1960, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 27 May 1979, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, Lloyd Turner. 458.

366. Gypsy Cherie Bennett (229 Joseph, 134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 14 Aug 1934, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 27 Nov 1952, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, Edward Lee Redmond, b. 26 Feb 1934, Nancy, Kentucky, (son of Lonnie O. Redmond and Laura B. Dehman). In 1952 Gypsy was a secretary to W.P. McElroy, Monticello High School principal. Edward and Gypsy were living in Decatur, Illinois, in 1983. At the time of his marriage Ed was working for State's in Decatur, IL.

## Children:

- i. Darby Lee Redmond b. 17 Aug 1954. + 459.
- ii. Brandon Jeanne Redmond b. 16 Sep 1955. + 460.
- iii. Page Cherie Redmond b. 31 Jan 1959, Decatur, Macon Co.IL, m. 05 Sep 1981, Rod Lee Bristol. Page is a graduate of Eisenhower High School and Illinois State University at Normal, IL. She was employed by the Casual Corner in Moline prior to her marriage. Rod: Rod is a graduate of Moline High School and Illinois State University. 461.

367. Sandra Jeanne Bennett (229 Joseph, 134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 13 Mar 1936, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 07 Jan 1958, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, Macon Schweighart, b. 13 Aug 1933, Piatt County, Illinois, (son of Wilbur Schweighart and Josephine Sullivan). Sandra lived in Ivesdale, IL.

## Children:

- i. Mary Joy Schweighart b. 21 Mar 1959, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois. 462.
- ii. Patrick Eugene Schweighart b. 15 Jan 1968, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois. 463.
- iii. Heidi Johanna Schweighart b. 05 Oct 1977. 464.

368. Patricia Maude Maben (231 Doris, 137 Coyner, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 15 Aug 1924, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, m. (1) Oct 1940, in Vancouver, Washington, (2) 1955, William Harold Neal, m. (2) Sep 1956, Truman Alexander Bishop.

*Children by William Harold Neal:*

- 465. i William Patrick Neal b. 27 May 1945, Coos County, Oregon.
- 466. ii Kathleen Gail Neal b. 17 Jul 1949, Coos County, Oregon.

*Children by Truman Alexander Bishop:*

- + 467. iii Douglas Truman Bishop b. 24 Sep 1957.

369. Florence Lorraine Irle (233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Dec 1924, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, m. 24 Dec 1941, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Leo Lester Bronnenberg, b. 31 Dec 1920, Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana, (son of Otho Horace Bronnenberg and Bessie Parsons) occupation Service manager, d. 05 Jun 1991, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, buried: Butler County Memorial Park. Lorraine lives in Middletown, Ohio. Leo: Leo was service manager for the Pontiac Dealership in Middletown, Ohio. He served with the Army during WWII from Nov 1942 to Nov 1945. He was with the 8th Army Headquarters in the South Pacific in New Guinea.

*Children:*

- + 468. i Constance Lou Bronnenberg b. 21 Oct 1942.
- + 469. ii Ronald Dean "Bud" Bronnenberg b. 20 Mar 1947.
- + 470. iii Carol Lynn Bronnenberg b. 31 Aug 1949.
- 471. iv David Allen Bronnenberg b. 14 Dec 1968, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

370. Robert Charles Irle (233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Nov 1930, Madison County, Indiana, occupation Bus driver/artist, m. (1) 08 Jun 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1975, Judith Ann Williams, b. 03 Dec 1933, Holton, Indiana, (daughter of Waldo Williams and Luella Faye Cumberworth) m. (2) 06 Jun 1976, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced, Kimberly Jill McFarland, b. 09 Dec 1955, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, (daughter of Ray Lewis McFarland and Betty Lou Miller). Robert was employed for many years by Emge's Packing in Anderson. After retirement he drove a school bus for the city of Anderson. Robert is an excellent artist. Judith: In March 1975 Judy married Don Richardson. Judy was employed by Delco Remy in Anderson. After retirement she and Don moved to Florida.

*Children by Judith Ann Williams:*

- + 472. i Roy Allen Irle b. 05 Sep 1952.
- 473. ii Roby Monroe Irle b. 07 Apr 1956, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. (1) 16 Jan 1976, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1976, Julia Re'Jean Sullivan, b. 25 Jul 1956, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN, (daughter of Neil Sullivan and Janet Riley) m. (2) 18 Mar 1977, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Mary Elizabeth Owens, b. 07 Mar 1956, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of William Owens and Mary Carroll). Roby joined the Army 3/29/1977. He served in the Army 1st Cavalry - 52 Bravo. Roby and his siter were both in Saudi Arabia during that Gulf War. Roby retired from the Army in 1999. Roby has no issue.
- + 474. iii Pamela Sue Irle b. 13 Aug 1959.

*Children by Kimberly Jill McFarland:*

- 475. iv Christopher Robert Irle b. 06 Jun 1978, Anderson, Madison Co. IN.
- 476. v Stefanie Megan Irle b. 15 Oct 1981, Anderson, Madison Co. IN.

372. Shirley Jean Allen (235.Clara<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 05 Oct 1926, Madison County Indiana,<sup>70</sup> occupation Homemaker, m. 10 Feb 1946, in Madison County Indiana,<sup>71</sup> Maurice Evans Hannaford, b. 02 Oct 1916, Wayne County Illinois,<sup>72</sup> (son of Eugene Lane Hannaford and Judith Anna Wright) occupation Retired. Shirley attended schools in Anderson and graduated from Anderson High in 1944. She was employed by Woolworth's Dime Store, the Banner Department Store and the Anderson Credit Bureau. After



465. i. William Patrick Neal b. 27 May 1942 Coos County, Oregon.  
 466. ii. Kathleen Gail Neal b. 17 Jul 1949, Coos County, Oregon.  
 Children by Truman Alexander Bishop:  
 467. iii. Douglas Truman Bishop b. 24 Sep 1957.

369. Florence Lorraine Ite (233 Treva, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 14 Dec 1924, Mahomet, Champaign Co. IL, m. 24 Dec 1941, in Anderson Madison Co. IN, Leo Lester Bronnenberg, b. 31 Dec 1920, Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana (son of Otto Horace Bronnenberg and Bessie Parsons) occupation Service manager, d. 05 Jun 1991, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, buried: Butler County Memorial Park, Lorraine lives in Middletown, Ohio. Leo was service manager for the Pontiac Dealership in Middletown, Ohio. He served with the Army during WWII from Nov 1942 to Nov 1945. He was with the 8th Army Headquarters in the South Pacific in New Guinea.

Children:

- + 468. i. Constance Lou Bronnenberg b. 21 Oct 1942.  
 + 469. ii. Ronald Dean "Bud" Bronnenberg b. 20 Mar 1947.  
 + 470. iii. Carol Lynn Bronnenberg b. 31 Aug 1949.  
 471. iv. David Allen Bronnenberg b. 14 Dec 1968, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

370. Robert Charles Ite (233 Treva, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 02 Nov 1930, Madison County, Indiana, occupation Bus driver/artist, m. (1) 08 Jan 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Judith Ann Williams, b. 03 Dec 1933, Holton, Indiana, (daughter of Waldo Williams and Lucille Faye Cammerworth) m. (2) 06 Jun 1976, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced, Kimberly Jill McFarland, b. 09 Dec 1952, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, (daughter of Ray Lewis McFarland and Betty Lou Miller). Robert was employed for many years by Engle's Packing in Anderson. After retirement he drove a school bus for the city of Anderson. Robert is an excellent artist. Judith: In March 1975 Judy married Don Richardson. Judy was employed by DeLoe Kenny in Anderson. After retirement she and Don moved to Florida.

Children by Judith Ann Williams:

- + 472. i. Roy Allen Ite b. 05 Sep 1952.  
 473. ii. Roby Monroe Ite b. 07 Apr 1956, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. (1) 16 Jan 1976, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1976, Julia ReJean Sullivan, b. 25 Jul 1956, Bloomington, Monroe Co. IN, (daughter of Neil Sullivan and Janet Riley) m. (2) 18 Mar 1977, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Mary Elizabeth Owens, b. 07 Mar 1956, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of William Owens and Mary Carroll). Roby joined the Army 3/29/1977. He served in the Army 1st Cavalry - 52 Bravo. Roby and his sister were both in Saudi Arabia during Gulf War. Roby retired from the Army in 1999. Roby has no issue.  
 + 474. iii. Pamela Sue Ite b. 13 Aug 1959.  
 Children by Kimberly Jill McFarland:  
 475. iv. Christopher Robert Ite b. 06 Jun 1978, Anderson, Madison Co. IN.  
 476. v. Stefanie Megan Ite b. 15 Oct 1981, Anderson, Madison Co. IN.

372. Shirley Jean Allen (232 Clara, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 05 Oct 1926, Madison County Indiana, occupation Homemaker, m. 10 Feb 1946, in Madison County Indiana, Maurice Evans Hannaford, b. 02 Oct 1916, Wayne County Illinois (son of Eugene Lane Hannaford and Judith Anna Wright) occupation Retired. Shirley attended schools in Anderson and graduated from Anderson High in 1944. She was employed by

marriage she was a homemaker and avid genealogist. Maurice: Maurice served in the US Army during World War 2 from 16 Apr 1941 to 17 Aug 1945. He was in Tunisia, Naples, Foggia, Rome, Arno North Appenines and the Po Valley Campaigns. He was with the 1st Armored Division, 91st Field Artillery. He was overseas 38 months. After service he was employed by Anaconda Wire and Cable in Anderson for thirty years. Before retirement he was a guard for Pinkerton's, working for Emge's Packing and Warner Press. Maurice attended school in Burnt Prairie and graduated from Fairfield High School in Illinois.

*Children:*

- + 477. i Daniel Allen Hannaford b. 07 Feb 1947.
- + 478. ii Andrew Clark Hannaford b. 28 Nov 1948.
- + 479. iii Maurice Carter Hannaford b. 29 May 1951.
- + 480. iv David Nathan Hannaford b. 30 Mar 1953.

373. Patricia Sue Pennington (237.Frances<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jun 1945, Springfield, Sangamon Co. IL, m. 14 Sep 1974, in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Oren Richard (Osterkamp) Knez, b. 13 Apr 1941, Litchfield, Illinois, (son of Oren Mino Osterkamp and Elizabeth Ann Weatherford). In 1999 Patty lives in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, and is employed in a chiropractic and health clinic. Oren: Dick was adopted by his stepfather.

*Children:*

- 481. i Kristin Renee Knez b. 10 Jun 1978, Kalamazoo, MI.
- 482. ii Brandon Pennington Knez b. 09 Nov 1981, Kalamazoo, MI.

374. Ronald Clark Bennett (239.Arnold<sup>5</sup>, 139.Elmer<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Sep 1932, Escanaba, Michigan, occupation Minister, m. 05 Jun 1954, in Rock Island, Illinois, Priscilla F. Dohse, b. 14 Dec 1932, Dayton, Montgomery Co. OH, (daughter of Edwin Franklin Dohse and Maria Julia Ruprecht). Ron and Priscilla live in Santa Maria, California. (1999).

*Children:*

- + 483. i Deborah Lee Bennett b. 09 Aug 1955.
- + 484. ii Brenda Sue Bennett b. 01 Jan 1957.
- + 485. iii Eric Karl Bennett b. 29 Jul 1958.
- + 486. iv Lowell Gene Bennett b. 06 May 1961.
- + 487. v Rolf Alan Bennett b. 14 Sep 1962.

413. Margaret Ella Brown (274.James<sup>5</sup>, 151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Feb 1933, m. Donald Kellogg.

*Children:*

- 488. i James David Kellogg b. 01 Sep 1954.
- 489. ii Ronald Dean Kellogg b. 04 Nov 1955.
- 490. iii Daniel Alan Kellogg b. 29 Apr 1958.
- 491. iv Tracie Ruth Kellogg b. 31 Jan 1964. Tracie was adopted 2/28/1966.

414. Mildred Ellen Brown (274.James<sup>5</sup>, 151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 04 Feb 1934, m. Melvin Dennis Dorin.

*Children:*

- 492. i Marcie Diane Dorin b. 13 Jun 1969. Marcie was adopted 6/19/1969.
- 493. ii Mark David Dorin b. 05 Jan 1971. Mark is a natural child of Melvin and Mildred.

415. Elizabeth Joyce "Betty" Brown (274.James<sup>5</sup>, 151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 May 1937, m. Donald L. Boardman.

*Children:*



marriage she was a homemaker and avid genealogist. Maurice served in the US Army during World War 2 from 16 Apr 1941 to 17 Aug 1945. He was in Tunisia, Naples, Foggia, Rome, Arno North Apennines and the Po Valley Campaigns. He was with the 1st Armored Division 91st Field Artillery. He was overseas 38 months. After service he was employed by Annacoda Wire and Cable in Anderson for thirty years. Before retirement he was a guard for Pinkerton's working for Enge's Packing and Warner Press. Maurice attended school in Burnt Prairie and graduated from Fairfield High School in Illinois.

## Children:

- + 477. i Daniel Allen Hannaford b. 07 Feb 1947.
- + 478. ii Andrew Clark Hannaford b. 28 Nov 1948.
- + 479. iii Maurice Carter Hannaford b. 29 May 1951.
- + 480. iv David Nathan Hannaford b. 30 Mar 1953.

373. Patricia Sue Pennington (237 Frances, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 19 Jun 1945, Springfield, Sangamon Co. IL, m. 14 Sep 1974, in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Owen Richard (Osterkamp) Kneez b. 13 Apr 1941, Litchfield, Illinois (son of Owen Mino Osterkamp and Elizabeth Ann Weatherford). In 1999 Patty lives in Eau Claire, Wisconsin and is employed in a chiropractic and health clinic. Owen Dick was adopted by his stepfather.

## Children:

- + 481. i Kristin Renee Kneez b. 10 Jun 1978, Kalamazoo, MI.
- + 482. ii Brandon Pennington Kneez b. 09 Nov 1981, Kalamazoo, MI.

374. Ronald Clark Bennett (239 Arnold, 139 Elmer, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 26 Sep 1932, Escanaba, Michigan, occupation Minister, m. 05 Jun 1954, in Rock Island, Illinois, Priscilla F. Dohse b. 14 Dec 1932, Dayton, Montgomery Co. OH (daughter of Edwin Franklin Dohse and Maria Julia Ruprecht). Ron and Priscilla live in Santa Maria, California. (1999).

## Children:

- + 483. i Deborah Lee Bennett b. 09 Aug 1955.
- + 484. ii Brenda Sue Bennett b. 01 Jan 1957.
- + 485. iii Eric Karl Bennett b. 29 Jul 1958.
- + 486. iv Lowell Gene Bennett b. 06 May 1961.
- + 487. v Rolf Alan Bennett b. 14 Sep 1962.

413. Margaret Ella Brown (274 James, 151 Julia, 63 Margaret, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 02 Feb 1933, m. Donald Kellogg.

## Children:

- + 488. i James David Kellogg b. 01 Sep 1954.
- + 489. ii Ronald Dean Kellogg b. 04 Nov 1955.
- + 490. iii Daniel Alan Kellogg b. 29 Apr 1958.
- + 491. iv Tracie Ruth Kellogg b. 31 Jan 1964. Tracie was adopted 2/28/1966.

414. Mildred Ellen Brown (274 James, 151 Julia, 63 Margaret, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 04 Feb 1934, m. Melvin Dennis Dorn.

## Children:

- + 492. i Marcie Diane Dorn b. 13 Jun 1963. Marcie was adopted 6/19/1969.
- + 493. ii Mark David Dorn b. 02 Jan 1971. Mark is a natural child of Melvin and Mildred.

415. Elizabeth Joyce "Betty" Brown (274 James, 151 Julia, 63 Margaret, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 31 May 1937, m. Donald L. Boardman.

494. i Shelly Lee Boardman b. 21 Oct 1958.  
 495. ii Michael Alan Boardman b. 21 Nov 1959.  
 496. iii David Lawrence Boardman b. 08 Aug 1962.
417. Dorothy Irene Mabee (275.Eloise<sup>5</sup>, 151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 04 Feb 1932, m. (1) William G. Perry, Jr., m. (2) Randall Wayne Krentz.  
*Children by William G. Perry, Jr.:*  
 497. i Scott Lester Perry b. 29 Sep 1956.  
*Children by Randall Wayne Krentz:*  
 498. ii Vernon Craig Krentz b. 13 Jan 1961.  
 499. iii Susan Jayne Krentz b. 19 Jun 1963, d. 20 Jun 1963.  
 500. iv Joni Christian Krentz b. 19 Apr 1965, m. 19 Apr 1986, Pat Massie.
418. Donald Lee Mabee (275.Eloise<sup>5</sup>, 151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Dec 1935, m. (1) Karen Landeen, m. (2) Ila Elizabeth Pirtle.  
*Children by Karen Landeen:*  
 501. i David Lee Mabee b. 14 Apr 1957.  
*Children by Ila Elizabeth Pirtle:*  
 502. ii Damon L. Mabee b. 27 Sep 1963. Damon graduated from Oregon State 6/9/1985. He was commissioned an ensign on 6/8/1985 and will serve on the USS Tarawa.
420. Keith Charles Brown (276.Charles<sup>5</sup>, 151.Julia<sup>4</sup>, 63.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 07 Jan 1935, m. Katherine Frances George.  
*Children:*  
 503. i Heather Brown.  
 504. ii Douglas Brown.

#### Seventh Generation

429. Jeffery Scott Lind (331.Darlene<sup>6</sup>, 211.Hazel<sup>5</sup>, 127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 05 Jun 1962, m. 15 Oct 1983,<sup>19</sup> Christie Rooks.  
*Children:*  
 505. i Jenna Christine Lind b. 28 May 1988.  
 506. ii Aubree Nicole Lind b. 29 Mar 1990.  
 507. iii Zachary Scott Lind b. 20 Mar 1993.
430. Douglas Roy Lind (331.Darlene<sup>6</sup>, 211.Hazel<sup>5</sup>, 127.Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 57.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 8.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jan 1967.  
*Children:*  
 508. i Austin Douglas Lind b. 31 May 1993.
438. Janet Sue Griffin (348.Wayne<sup>6</sup>, 220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jan 1943, m. (1) 1960, Delbert Fry, m. (2) 11 Feb 1983, Michael Weiman.  
*Children by Delbert Fry:*  
 509. i Catherine Grace Fry b. 07 Feb 1961.
439. Stephen Wayne Griffin (348.Wayne<sup>6</sup>, 220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Nov 1947, m. Martha Gagman, b. 01 Dec 1946.  
*Children:*



494. i Shelly Lee Boardman b. 21 Oct 1928.  
 495. ii Michael Alan Boardman b. 21 Nov 1929.  
 496. iii David Lawrence Boardman b. 08 Aug 1962.
417. Dorothy Irene Mabae (275 Eloise, 151 Julia, 63 Margaret, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 04 Feb 1932, m. (1) William G. Perry, Jr. m. (2) Randall Wayne Krentz.  
 Children by William G. Perry, Jr.:  
 497. i Scott Lester Perry b. 29 Sep 1956.  
 Children by Randall Wayne Krentz:  
 498. ii Vernon Craig Krentz b. 13 Jan 1961.  
 499. iii Susan Jayne Krentz b. 19 Jan 1963, d. 20 Jan 1963.  
 500. iv Joni Christian Krentz b. 19 Apr 1965, m. 19 Apr 1986, Pat Miasie.
418. Donald Lee Mabae (275 Eloise, 151 Julia, 63 Margaret, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 17 Dec 1935, m. (1) Karen Landeen, m. (2) La Elizabeth Pridle.  
 Children by Karen Landeen:  
 501. i David Lee Mabae b. 14 Apr 1957.  
 Children by La Elizabeth Pridle:  
 502. ii Damon L. Mabae b. 27 Sep 1963. Damon graduated from Oregon State 6/9/1985. He was commissioned an ensign on 6/8/1985 and will serve on the USS Tawara.
420. Keith Charles Brown (276 Charles, 151 Julia, 63 Margaret, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 07 Jan 1935, m. Katherine Frances George.  
 Children:  
 503. i Heather Brown.  
 504. ii Douglas Brown.
- Seventh Generation
429. Jeffery Scott Lind (331 Darlene, 211 Hazel, 127 Fredrick, 57 Eliza, 8 John, 1 John) b. 05 Jun 1962, m. 15 Oct 1983, Christie Rooks.  
 Children:  
 505. i Jenna Christine Lind b. 28 May 1988.  
 506. ii Aubree Nicole Lind b. 29 Mar 1990.  
 507. iii Zachary Scott Lind b. 20 Mar 1993.
430. Douglas Roy Lind (331 Darlene, 211 Hazel, 127 Fredrick, 57 Eliza, 8 John, 1 John) b. 10 Jan 1967.  
 Children:  
 508. i Austin Douglas Lind b. 31 May 1993.
438. Janet Sue Griffin (348 Wayne, 220 Mamie, 133 Laura, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 29 Jan 1943, m. (1) 1960, Delbert Fry, m. (2) 11 Feb 1983, Michael Weiman.  
 Children by Delbert Fry:  
 509. i Catherine Grace Fry b. 07 Feb 1961.
439. Stephen Wayne Griffin (348 Wayne, 220 Mamie, 133 Laura, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 29 Mar 1945, m. Martha Gammann b. 01 Dec 1946.

510. i Wayne T. Griffin b. 26 Oct 1973.
511. ii Christie Lynn Griffin b. 12 Apr 1976. Christie is a twin to Laura.
512. iii Laura Gail Griffin b. 12 Apr 1976. Laura is a twin to Christie.
440. Tonda Lou Gates (349.Jo Ann<sup>6</sup>, 220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Jun 1949, m. (1) 14 Aug 1970, Michael Murphy, m. (2) Doyle Hartle, b. 26 Apr ----.
- Children by Michael Murphy:*
513. i Julie Ann Murphy b. 05 Aug 1972.
- Children by Doyle Hartle:*
514. ii Jason Earl Hartle b. 19 Nov 1981.
441. Nona Sue Gates (349.Jo Ann<sup>6</sup>, 220.Mamie<sup>5</sup>, 133.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Jul 1954, m. 24 Jul 1972, Richard McWhorter, b. 10 Jan 1953.
- Children:*
515. i Christopher Allen McWhorter b. 06 Jan 1973.
516. ii Carrie Anne McWhorter b. 24 Feb 1975.
444. James Michael Bennett (361.James<sup>6</sup>, 227.James<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Aug 1957, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 02 Jun 1979, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>73</sup> Pamela Dawn Wolfe, (daughter of Ronald Wolfe and Sheila Parker).
- Children:*
517. i Amanda Dawn Bennett b. 06 Mar 1983, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.
518. ii Jason Michael Bennett b. 11 Sep 1985, Urbana, Champaign Co. IL.
447. Mark Andrew Bennett (361.James<sup>6</sup>, 227.James<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Jul 1963, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 25 Oct 1986, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>72</sup> Teresa Lynn Hinds, (daughter of Gary Hinds and Carol). Mark graduated from Parkland College and was employed by Wright's Trucking in Monticello at the time of his marriage. Teresa: Teresa was a 1985 graduate of Monticello High School.
- Children:*
519. i Regina Lynne Bennett b. 27 Feb 1987, Urbana, Champaign County, IL.<sup>74</sup>
448. Mark Allen Swarts (362.Patricia<sup>6</sup>, 228.Dale<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) divorced, \*unknown Reeder, m. (2) Oct 1981, divorced 1984, Angela Devecks. In 1991 Mark was living in Champaign, IL.
- Children by Angela Devecks:*
520. i Male Swarts. This child was being raised by his grandparents David and Pat Swarts.
- Children:*
521. ii Male Swarts.
452. Teresa Lea Swarts (362.Patricia<sup>6</sup>, 228.Dale<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Sep 1963, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, m. 19 Nov 1983, in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>75</sup> Scott Troy Murdock, (son of Lyle Murdock and Becky Willis). Terry is a twin to Tammy. At the time of her marriage Terry was employed by Pre-Fab Transit Company in Farmer City, Illinois. Scott: At the time of his marriage Scott was a 1983 graduate of ITT in Indianapolis, IN and employed by Champaign Computer Company in Mahomet.



440. Tonda Lou Gates (349 Jo Ann, 220 Mamie, 133 Laura, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John), b. 17 Jun 1949, m. (1) 14 Aug 1970, Michael Murphy, m. (2) Doyle  
Hartle, b. 26 Apr ----  
Children by Michael Murphy:  
i Julie Ann Murphy, b. 02 Aug 1972  
Children by Doyle Hartle:  
ii Jason Earl Hartle, b. 19 Nov 1981
441. Nona Sue Gates (349 Jo Ann, 220 Mamie, 133 Laura, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John), b. 21 Jul 1954, m. 24 Jul 1972, Richard McWhorter, b. 10 Jan  
1923.  
Children:  
i Christopher Allen McWhorter, b. 06 Jan 1973.  
ii Carrie Anne McWhorter, b. 24 Feb 1975.
444. James Michael Bennett (361 James, 227 James, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John), b. 16 Aug 1957, Monticello, Pitt County, Illinois, m. 02 Jun 1979,  
in Monticello, Pitt County, Illinois, Pamela Dawn Wolfe, (daughter of Ronald Wolfe and  
Shella Parker)  
Children:  
i Amanda Dawn Bennett, b. 06 Mar 1983, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.  
ii Jason Michael Bennett, b. 11 Sep 1985, Urbana, Champaign Co. IL.
447. Mark Andrew Bennett (361 James, 227 James, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John), b. 11 Jul 1963, Monticello, Pitt County, Illinois, m. 25 Oct 1986,  
in Monticello, Pitt County, Illinois, Teresa Lynn Hinds, (daughter of Gary Hinds and Carol).  
Mark graduated from Parkland College and was employed by Wright's Trucking in Monticello at  
the time of his marriage. Teresa was a 1985 graduate of Monticello High School.  
Children:  
i Regina Lynne Bennett, b. 27 Feb 1987, Urbana, Champaign County, IL.
448. Mark Allen Swarts (362 Patricia, 228 Dale, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John), m. (1) divorced, \*unknown Reeder, m. (2) Oct 1981, divorced 1984,  
Angela Dwecks. In 1991 Mark was living in Champaign, IL.  
Children by Angela Dwecks:  
i Male Swarts. This child was being raised by his grandparents David and Pat  
Swarts.  
Children:  
ii Male Swarts.
452. Teresa Lee Swarts (362 Patricia, 228 Dale, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John), b. 23 Sep 1963, Monticello, Pitt County, Illinois, m. 19 Nov 1983,  
in Cisco, Pitt County, Illinois, Scott Troy Mardock, (son of Lyle Mardock and Becky  
Willis). Terry is a twin to Tammy. At the time of her marriage Terry was employed by Pre-Pak  
Terminal Company in Farmer City, Illinois. Scott: At the time of his marriage Scott was a 1983  
graduate of Pitt County High School and employed by Champaign Champaign County in

510. i Wayne T. Griffin, b. 26 Oct 1973.  
511. ii Christie Lynn Griffin, b. 12 Apr 1976. Christie is a twin to Laura.  
512. iii Laura Gail Griffin, b. 12 Apr 1976. Laura is a twin to Christie.

*Children:*

522. i Erin Nichole Murdock b. 31 Jul 1985, Urbana, Champaign County, IL.<sup>76</sup>  
 523. ii Austin John Murdock b. 05 Jul 1988, Decatur, Macon Co.IL.<sup>77</sup>

453. Randy Dale Bennett (363.Dale<sup>6</sup>, 228.Dale<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. 28 Jun 1980, in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>78</sup> Nancy Etta Cresap, (daughter of Walter M. Cresap, Sr. and Doris).

*Children:*

524. i Miranda Nicole Bennett b. 19 Nov 1982, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.<sup>79</sup>  
 525. ii Natasha Leigh Bennett b. 20 May 1984, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.<sup>80</sup>

455. Rob Bennett (363.Dale<sup>6</sup>, 228.Dale<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. Jeannie Cresap, (daughter of Walter M. Cresap, Sr. and Doris).

*Children:*

526. i Robert Dale Bennett b. 05 Mar 1981, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.<sup>81</sup>  
 527. ii Ashley Jean-Marie Bennett b. 05 Jan 1984, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.<sup>82</sup>

456. Dawn Elizabeth Bennett (365.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 06 Oct 1952, Pensacola, Florida,<sup>83</sup> m. 05 Dec 1970, in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, James Weldon Henry, Sr.

*Children:*

528. i Dustin James Henry b. 18 Mar 1972. Dustin is a twin to Justin.  
 529. ii Justin Weldon Henry b. 18 Mar 1972. Justin is a twin to Dustin.  
 530. iii James Weldon Henry, Jr. b. 06 Mar 1975.  
 531. iv Dallas John Henry b. 08 Jul 1977.

457. Joseph Valentine Bennett, III (365.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Oct 1956, Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>84</sup> m. 19 Apr 1980, in Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois,<sup>85</sup> Susan Kay Shields, (daughter of George L. Shields and Linda). At the time of his marriage, Joe was employed by the Finish Line in Decatur, IL. Susan: At the time of her marriage, Susan was employed by the Finish Line in Decatur, IL.

*Children:*

532. i Melissa May Bennett b. 24 Oct 1980.  
 533. ii John David Joe Bennett b. 17 Oct 1985, Urbana, Champaign County, IL.<sup>86</sup>

459. Darby Lee Redmond (366.Gypsy<sup>6</sup>, 229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Aug 1954, Decatur, Macon Co. IL, m. 01 Oct 1972, Patrick Dean Durnil, b. 23 Feb 1952.

*Children:*

534. i Kendra Lee Durnil b. 10 Jan 1981.

460. Brandon Jeanne Redmond (366.Gypsy<sup>6</sup>, 229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 134.James<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Sep 1955, Decatur, Macon Co.IL, m. 10 Jun 1978, David Forrest Brown.

*Children:*

535. i Kate Valentine Brown b. 11 May 1980.  
 536. ii Sarah Redmond Brown b. 21 May 1982.



- Children:  
 522 i Erin Nichole Murdoch b. 31 Jul 1985, Urbana, Champaign County, IL.<sup>76</sup>  
 523 ii Austin John Murdoch b. 05 Jul 1988, Decatur, Macon Co. IL.<sup>77</sup>

453. Randy Dale Bennett (363 Dale, 228 Dale, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
 10 Benjamin, 1 John) m. 28 Jun 1980, in Cicero, Platt County, Illinois.<sup>78</sup> Nancy Ella  
 Cressap (daughter of Walter M. Cressap, Sr. and Doris).

- Children:  
 524 i Miranda Nicole Bennett b. 19 Nov 1982, Champaign, Champaign County,  
 Illinois.<sup>79</sup>  
 525 ii Natasha Leigh Bennett b. 20 May 1984, Champaign, Champaign County,  
 Illinois.<sup>80</sup>

455. Rob Bennett (363 Dale, 228 Dale, 134 James, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin,  
 1 John) m. Jeannie Cressap (daughter of Walter M. Cressap, Sr. and Doris).

- Children:  
 526 i Robert Dale Bennett b. 05 Mar 1981, Champaign, Champaign County,  
 Illinois.<sup>81</sup>  
 527 ii Ashley Jean-Marie Bennett b. 02 Jan 1984, Champaign, Champaign County,  
 Illinois.<sup>82</sup>

456. Dawn Elizabeth Bennett (363 Joseph, 229 Joseph, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 06 Oct 1952, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>83</sup> m. 05 Dec 1970, in  
 Monticello, Platt County, Illinois, James Weldon Henry, Sr.

- Children:  
 528 i Dustin James Henry b. 18 Mar 1972, Dustin is a twin to Justin.  
 529 ii Justin Weldon Henry b. 18 Mar 1972, Justin is a twin to Dustin.  
 530 iii James Weldon Henry, Jr. b. 06 Mar 1975.  
 531 iv Dallas John Henry b. 08 Jul 1977.

457. Joseph Valentine Bennett, III (363 Joseph, 229 Joseph, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 15 Oct 1956, Monticello, Platt County, Illinois.<sup>84</sup> m. 19 Apr  
 1980, in Mansfield, Platt County, Illinois.<sup>85</sup> Susan Kay Shields (daughter of George L. Shields  
 and Linda). At the time of his marriage, Joe was employed by the Finnish Line in Decatur, IL.  
 Susan: At the time of her marriage, Susan was employed by the Finnish Line in Decatur, IL.

- Children:  
 532 i Melissa Mary Bennett b. 24 Oct 1980.  
 533 ii John David Joe Bennett b. 17 Oct 1982, Urbana, Champaign County, IL.<sup>86</sup>

459. Darby Lee Redmond (366 Gypsy, 229 Joseph, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 17 Aug 1954, Decatur, Macon Co. IL, m. 01 Oct 1972, Patrick  
 Dean Durnil, b. 23 Feb 1952.

- Children:  
 534 i Kendra Lee Durnil b. 10 Jan 1981.

460. Brandon Jeanne Redmond (366 Gypsy, 229 Joseph, 134 James, 61 Eliza,  
 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 16 Sep 1955, Decatur, Macon Co. IL, m. 10 Jan 1978, David  
 Forrest Brown.

- Children:  
 535 i Kate Valentine Brown b. 11 May 1980.

537.     iii Emily Jeanne Brown b. 14 Jun 1985.  
 538.     iv Male Brown b. 24 Mar 1988.

467. Douglas Truman Bishop (368.Patricia<sup>6</sup>, 231.Doris<sup>5</sup>, 137.Coyner<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Sep 1957, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, m. 01 Jul 1983, in Washington County, Oregon, Deborah Sue Hoodenpyl. Deborah: Deborah's first child, Andrew Shelton Partain, was born 6/4/1977.

*Children:*

539.     i Alexander Douglas Bishop b. 12 Mar 1985, Washington County, Oregon.

468. Constance Lou Bronnenberg (369.Florence<sup>6</sup>, 233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Oct 1942, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 31 Oct 1959, in Newport, Kentucky, Joseph Neil Back, b. 14 Sep 1941, Wolfe County, Kentucky, (son of Jolly J. Back and Eliza Esther Shockey) occupation Armco. Connie lives in Middletown, Ohio, and is a bus driver for the school system.

*Children:*

- + 540.     i Anita Frances Back b. 27 Dec 1960.  
 541.     ii Randall Irle Back b. 28 Mar 1963, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. 22 May 1982, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, divorced, Lynn Marie Ickes, b. 31 Mar 1961, Dearborn, Michigan, (daughter of Roy Ickes and Patricia Sikorski).  
 542.     iii Denise Michelle Back b. 22 Aug 1966, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. Michael.

469. Ronald Dean "Bud" Bronnenberg (369.Florence<sup>6</sup>, 233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Mar 1947, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. (1) 08 Jun 1968, in Liberty, Union County, Indiana, divorced, Virginia Eckhardt, (daughter of Sharrold Eckhardt and Lucille) m. (2) 1998, Missy. Ronnie works for Armco and is also a deputy sheriff. Bud served in the Army from May 1966 to Mar 1968. He was stationed in Panama.

*Children by Virginia Eckhardt:*

543.     i Ronald Douglas Bronnenberg b. 15 Aug 1969, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.  
 544.     ii Reginald Dean Bronnenberg b. 28 Dec 1971, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

470. Carol Lynn Bronnenberg (369.Florence<sup>6</sup>, 233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Aug 1949, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. (1) 1967, divorced 1971, Danny Herbert Dome, (son of George Dome and Jean) m. (2) 1973, in Ypsilanti, Michigan, divorced, Michael Grindle, m. (3) 11 Dec 1976, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, divorced, Randy Harkrader, m. (4) 20 Oct 1983, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, divorced, Ralph E. Padgett, b. 01 May 1935, Morgington, North Carolina, (son of William Padgett and Gladys Powell). Carol Lynn has worked at various positions until she won a million dollars in the Ohio lottery. She lives in Franklin, Ohio. Ralph: Ralph had three children: Suzanne Duff, Letitia Padgett and Cindy Padgett.

*Children by Danny Herbert Dome:*

- + 545.     i Deanna Frances Dome b. 03 Jun 1967.  
 + 546.     ii Timothy Scott Dome b. 02 Aug 1970.

472. Roy Allen Irle (370.Robert<sup>6</sup>, 233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 05 Sep 1952, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. (1) 07 Aug 1971, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1972, Paula Ruff, (daughter of Mont Ruff) m. (2) 08 Jun 1974, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1977, Jill Elaine McCrady, b. 14 Aug 1953, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Max McGrady and Patricia Addison) m. (3) divorced 1980, Karen



- 537. iii Emily Jeanne Brown b. 14 Jun 1985.
- 538. iv Male Brown b. 24 Mar 1988.

467. Douglas Truman Bishop (368 Florence, 233 Treva, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 24 Sep 1957, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, m. 01 Jul 1983, in Washington County, Oregon. Deborah Sue Hoodenpyle, Deborah's first child, Andrew Shelton Farlan, was born 04/1977.

Children:

- 539. i Alexander Douglas Bishop b. 12 Mar 1985, Washington County, Oregon.

468. Constance Lou Bronnenberg (369 Florence, 233 Treva, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 21 Oct 1942, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 31 Oct 1959, in Newport, Kentucky. Joseph Neil Back, b. 14 Sep 1941, Wolfe County, Kentucky, (son of Jolly L. Back and Eliza Esther Shockey) occupation Armer. Connie lives in Middletown, Ohio, and is a bus driver for the school system.

Children:

- + 540. i Anita Frances Back b. 27 Dec 1960.
- 541. ii Randall Lee Back b. 28 Mar 1963, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. 22 May 1982, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, divorced. Lynn Marie Ickes, b. 31 Mar 1961, Dearborn, Michigan, (daughter of Roy Ickes and Patricia Sikorski).
- 542. iii Denise Michelle Back b. 22 Aug 1966, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. Michael.

469. Ronald Dean "Bud" Bronnenberg (369 Florence, 233 Treva, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 20 Mar 1947, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. (1) 08 Jan 1968, in Liberty, Union County, Indiana, divorced. Virginia Eckhardt, (daughter of Sharron Eckhardt and Lucille) m. (2) 1998, Missy. Ronnie works for Armer and is also deputy sheriff. Bud served in the Army from May 1966 to Mar 1968. He was stationed in Panama.

Children by Virginia Eckhardt:

- 543. i Ronald Douglas Bronnenberg b. 15 Aug 1969, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.
- 544. ii Reginald Dean Bronnenberg b. 28 Dec 1971, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

470. Carol Lynn Bronnenberg (369 Florence, 233 Treva, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 31 Aug 1949, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. (1) 1967, divorced 1971, Danny Herbert Dome, (son of George Dome and Jean) m. (2) 1973, in Ypsilanti, Michigan, divorced. Michael Grindle, m. (3) 11 Dec 1976, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, divorced. Randy Hardaker, m. (4) 20 Oct 1983, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, divorced. Ralph E. Padgett, b. 01 May 1935, Morgantown, North Carolina, (son of William Padgett and Gladys Powell). Carol Lynn has worked at various positions until she won a million dollars in the Ohio lottery. She lives in Franklin, Ohio. Ralph had three children: Suzanne Duff, Leticia Padgett and Cindy Padgett.

Children by Danny Herbert Dome:

- + 545. i Danna Frances Dome b. 03 Jun 1967.
- + 546. ii Timothy Scott Dome b. 02 Aug 1970.

472. Roy Allen Irie (370 Robert, 233 Treva, 138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 02 Sep 1952, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. (1) 07 Aug 1971, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1972. Paula Ruff, (daughter of Mont Ruff) m. (2) 08 Jan 1974, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1977. The Iries live in Anderson, Indiana.

Hervey, m. (4) 01 Jun 1981, Kay. Jill: Jill was married first to a Taylor. Roy adopted their two daughters, Nadine Elaine b. 7 Aug 1970, and Melissa Ann b. 26 Mar 1972. Karen: Karen was married first to Dennis Adams.

*Children by Kay:*

547. i Roy Allen Irle b. 06 Oct 1982, Anderson, Madison Co. IN.

474. Pamela Sue Irle (370.Robert<sup>6</sup>, 233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Aug 1959, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. (1) 21 Oct 1978, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1980, Donald F. Jenkins, Jr., b. 17 Mar 1953, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (son of Donald F. Jenkins, Sr. and June Essex) m. (2) Jul 1981, in Ft. Meyers, Florida, divorced 1982, Klaus Chambers. Pam has had several more marriages. She is in the Army and served in Saudi Arabia during the Gulf War. Donald: Donnie had been married twice before and had a daughter by each wife.

*Children:*

548. i Jessie.

477. Daniel Allen Hannaford (372.Shirley<sup>6</sup>, 235.Clara<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 07 Feb 1947, Madison County Indiana,<sup>87</sup> occupation Police Chief, m. 10 Feb 1968, in Madison County Indiana, Jerry Lou Skillman, b. 30 Jan 1948, Madison County Indiana,<sup>88</sup> (daughter of Marvin Hubert Skillman and Patricia Rose Ballard) occupation Secretary. Dan served in the US Army during the Vietnam War. He was in the 1st Batt. 59th Artillery, 8th Inf. He entered service 16 Oct 1968 and was discharged 18 Sept 1970. Dan has an associate degree in architecture from Sam's Inst. He also has a BA in business from Upper Iowa Univ. and a MS in Management from Indiana Wesleyan University. He also graduated from the FBI National Academy in 1990. He became Asst. Police Chief in Ft. Wayne IN in 1988 and Chief on Oct. 5 1997. Jerry: Jerry attended school in Cadiz IN and graduated from Madison Heights High School in Anderson. She graduated from International Business College in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is now an executive secretary for ITT Aerospace in Fort Wayne.

*Children:*

549. i Lisa Suzanne Hannaford b. 27 Sep 1972, Allen County Indiana. Lisa attended Vincennes University, Indiana State University and Ivy Tech. She is employed by ITT Aerospace in Fort Wayne, Indiana.
550. ii Nathaniel Galen Hannaford b. 26 Jun 1975, Allen County Indiana. Nathan graduated from Purdue University in 1997 and is now attending the Cecil Humphries School of Law in Memphis, TN. (1999).

478. Andrew Clark Hannaford (372.Shirley<sup>6</sup>, 235.Clara<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Nov 1948, Madison County Indiana,<sup>89</sup> occupation Pipe fitter, m. (1) 24 Aug 1969, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1973, Linda Jean Graves, b. 19 Nov 1949, Madison County Indiana,<sup>90</sup> (daughter of Cecil Raymond Graves and Ruth Pittsford) m. (2) 30 Jun 1974, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1976, Deborah Ellen Brizendine, b. 8 Aug 1952, Madison County Indiana, (daughter of Max Brizendine and Marjorie Broyles) occupation Delco Remy, m. (3) 5 Jun 1976, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1984, Peggy Joan Ault, b. 26 May 1948, Delaware County Indiana, (daughter of Jessie Merle Ault and Vivian Allen) occupation Practical nurse, m. (4) 18 May 1985, in Madison County Indiana, Yonda Elaine Hahn, b. 28 Feb 1951, Delaware County Indiana, (daughter of Delbert Dwayne Hahn and Gloria Hope Lindsey) occupation Grocery clerk. Andy attended Ball State University for a short time, then entered military service 10 Apr 1969. He served with the 1st Air Cavalry C Battery, 1st of 30th Artillery. From 6 Sept 1969 to 6 Sept 1970 he was in Vietnam. He was discharged from the Army 1 Mar 1971. Andy is a pipe fitter for Delco Remy and is also a Real Estate broker. Yonda: Yonda is in charge of the Deli department for Payless Supermarket in Anderson.





*Children by Linda Jean Graves:*

551. i **Andrew Coen Hannaford** b. 14 Nov 1972, Madison County Indiana, occupation Policeman, m. 24 Jan 1998, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Stacie Renee Davis, b. 10 Aug 1973, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Michael Davis and Barbara Cheatham). Andy Coen graduated from Indiana University with a degree in criminology. He was employed by the Pendleton Reformatory as a guard until he went on the Indianapolis Police Force in 1999.
479. **Maurice Carter Hannaford** (372.Shirley<sup>6</sup>, 235.Clara<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 May 1951, Madison County Indiana,<sup>91</sup> occupation Security officer, m. (1) 18 Mar 1972, in Madison County Indiana, 1973, Roxanne Jarvis, b. 30 Mar 1953, Madison County Indiana,<sup>92</sup> (daughter of Donald Jarvis and Loren Behymer) m. (2) 4 Feb 1978, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1978, Barbara Gail Martin, b. 20 Mar 1945, Bell County Kentucky, (daughter of Sewell Martin and Mary Hazel Rains) m. (3) 20 Mar 1979, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1979, Theresa Ann Thurber, b. 25 Mar 1951, Madison County Indiana, (daughter of Frederick A. Thurber and Catherine Dauenhauer). Mauri is a graduate of Anderson High School. He served in the Marine Corps for a short period, receiving a medical discharge. He was employed by General Motors in Anderson, Indiana and Sioux City, Iowa, for 15 years. He is now employed by the Allen County Library in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Theresa: Terry remarried Gary after she divorced Mauri. They had a daughter from their second marriage.

*Children by Roxanne Jarvis:*

552. i **Chad Allen Hannaford** b. 23 Aug 1972, Madison County Indiana, occupation Lincoln-Mercury, m. 10 Oct 1997, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, Melissa Ann Liebing, b. 09 Jul 1975, Kendalville, Noble County, Indiana, (daughter of Gary Liebing and Diane Strawser) occupation Favorite Brands. Chad attended schools in Anderson, Indiana, Sioux City, Iowa, Lagrange, IN and attended the Anthis Career Center in Fort Wayne, Indiana, taking their course in auto body repair. He is employed by the Lincoln-Mercury dealership in Fort Wayne. Melissa: Melissa attended Purdue University and will earn a degree in Supervision in 1999. She is employed by Favorite Brands (formerly Kraft) in Kendalville.
480. **David Nathan Hannaford** (372.Shirley<sup>6</sup>, 235.Clara<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Mar 1953, Madison County Indiana,<sup>93</sup> occupation Millwright, m. 4 Jun 1977, in Metamora, Franklin Co. IN, Anita June Keesling, b. 17 Sept 1950, Madison County Indiana 1,<sup>94</sup> (daughter of Jack Rodell Keesling and Vera Jean Page). David is a millwright for Fisher Guide in Anderson. He and Anita are active members of the First Nazarene Church in Anderson. They also work for the Mental Health Assn. and have a halfway house for people who are in need of a home for a short period. They also belong to the Foster Children's program. Stacy Lynn and Shelly Leann were born to Anita and her first husband, Junior Bilbrey. They were adopted by David 3 Feb 1978.

*Children:*

553. i **Stacy Lynn (Bilbrey) Hannaford** b. 28 Aug 1967, Madison County Indiana, m. 20 May 1989, in Madison Co. IN, divorced 1990, Michael Alan McCord, b. Madison Co. IN, (son of Shirley Lee McCord and Barbara Vaught). Stacy was born to Anita and Junior Bilbrey. She was adopted by David 3 Feb 1978 in Madison Co. IN. Stacy is a legal secretary. She and Mike were divorced in 1990. Stacy's companion is Duane Harmon.
- + 554. ii **Shelly Leann (Bilbrey) Hannaford** b. 10 Aug 1969.
555. iii **Stephany Leigh Hannaford** b. 11 Sept 1978, Madison County Indiana. Stephany graduated from beauty school in September 1998.



- Children by Linda Jean Overst:
479. Maurice Carter Hannaford (37.5 Shiloh<sup>96</sup>, 23.5 Clara<sup>97</sup>, 13.8 Minnie<sup>98</sup>, 61 Eliza<sup>99</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>100</sup>, 1 John<sup>101</sup>), b. 29 May 1921, Madison County Indiana,<sup>91</sup> occupation officer, m. (1) 18 Mar 1927, in Madison County Indiana, 1973, Roxanne Jarvis, b. 30 Mar 1923, Madison County Indiana,<sup>92</sup> (daughter of Donald Jarvis and Loren Behrmer), m. (2) 4 Feb 1978, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1978, Barbara Gail Martin, b. 20 Mar 1945, Bell County Kentucky, (daughter of Swell Martin and Mary Hazel Rains), m. (3) 20 Mar 1979, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1979, Theresa Ann Timber, b. 25 Mar 1921, Madison County Indiana, (daughter of Frederick A. Timber and Catherine Danchanauer), Mauri is a graduate of Anderson High School. He served in the Marine Corps for a short period, receiving a medical discharge. He was employed by General Motors in Anderson, Indiana and Sioux City, Iowa, for 15 years. He is now employed by the Allen County Library in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Theresa: Terry remained Gary after she divorced Mauri. They had a daughter from their second marriage.
- Children by Roxanne Jarvis:
480. David Nathan Hannaford (37.5 Shiloh<sup>96</sup>, 23.5 Clara<sup>97</sup>, 13.8 Minnie<sup>98</sup>, 61 Eliza<sup>99</sup>, 10 Benjamin<sup>100</sup>, 1 John<sup>101</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1923, Madison County Indiana,<sup>91</sup> occupation millwright, m. 4 Jun 1977, in Metamora, Franklin Co. IN, Anita June Keesling, b. 17 Sept 1950, Madison County Indiana,<sup>102</sup> (daughter of Jack Rodell Keesling and Vera Jean Page). David is a millwright for Fisher Guide in Anderson. He and Anita are active members of the First Nazarene Church in Anderson. They also work for the Mental Health Assn. and have a halfway house for people who are in need of a home for a short period. They also belong to the Foster Children's program. Stacy Lynn and Shelly Leann were born to Anita and her first husband, Junior Biltrey. They were adopted by David 3 Feb 1978.
- Children:
481. Stacy Lynn (Biltrey) Hannaford b. 28 Aug 1967, Madison County Indiana, m. 20 May 1989, in Madison Co. IN, divorced 1990, Michael Alan McCord, b. Madison Co. IN, (son of Shiloh Lee McCord and Barbara Vaughn), Stacy was born to Anita and Junior Biltrey. She was adopted by David 3 Feb 1978 in Madison Co. IN. Stacy is a legal secretary. She and Mike were divorced in 1990. Stacy's companion is Duane Harmon.
482. Shelly Leann (Biltrey) Hannaford b. 10 Aug 1969.
483. Stephanie Leigh Hannaford b. 11 Sept 1978, Madison County Indiana. Stepam
484. + 485.
486. Andrew Coen Hannaford b. 14 Nov 1972, Madison County Indiana, occupation Policeman, m. 24 Jan 1998, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Stacie Renee Davis, b. 10 Aug 1973, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Michael Davis and Barbara Cheatham). Andy Coen graduated from Indiana University with a degree in criminology. He was employed by the Pendleton Reformatory as a guard until he went on the Indianapolis Police Force in 1999.
- Children by Linda Jean Overst:

483. **Deborah Lee Bennett** (374.Ronald<sup>6</sup>, 239.Arnold<sup>5</sup>, 139.Elmer<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 09 Aug 1955, Ironwood, Michigan, m. 07 Jun 1975, in Bakersfield, California, Steven Benson.

*Children:*

- 556. i **Stephanie Faith Benson** b. 15 Jul 1976, Bakersfield, Kern County, CA.
- + 557. ii **Shelly Marie Benson** b. 26 Oct 1977.
- 558. iii **Brian Ronald Bennett Benson** b. 29 Dec 1978, Kern County, California.
- 559. iv **Jeremy Steven Benson** b. 02 Aug 1985.
- 560. v **Kimberly Nicole Benson** b. Mar 1990.

484. **Brenda Sue Bennett** (374.Ronald<sup>6</sup>, 239.Arnold<sup>5</sup>, 139.Elmer<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 01 Jan 1957, Moline, Illinois, m. 17 Apr 1977, in Pacifica, California, Michael Dallmann.

*Children:*

- 561. i **Jennifer Marie Dallmann** b. 27 Oct 1979, San Mateo County, California.
- 562. ii **Daniel Michael Dallmann** b. 29 May 1982, Daly City, California.

485. **Eric Karl Bennett** (374.Ronald<sup>6</sup>, 239.Arnold<sup>5</sup>, 139.Elmer<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jul 1958, Dallas, Texas, m. (1) 30 May 1981, in Pacifica, California, divorced 1985, Debra Campbell, m. (2) Jul 1986, Patty Burns.

*Children by Patty Burns:*

- 563. i **Jason Bennett** b. Mar 1991. Baby due March 1991.

486. **Lowell Gene Bennett** (374.Ronald<sup>6</sup>, 239.Arnold<sup>5</sup>, 139.Elmer<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 06 May 1961, Dallas, Texas, m. 23 Apr 1983, in Pacifica, California, Janice Hultberg.

*Children:*

- 564. i **Chris Bennett** b. Jan 1987.
- 565. ii **Amy Allison Bennett** b. Mar 1990.

487. **Rolf Alan Bennett** (374.Ronald<sup>6</sup>, 239.Arnold<sup>5</sup>, 139.Elmer<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Sep 1962, Lancaster, California, m. Stephanie.

*Children:*

- 566. i **\*unknown** b. May 1999.

### Eighth Generation

540. **Anita Frances Back** (468.Constance<sup>7</sup>, 369.Florence<sup>6</sup>, 233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Dec 1960, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. 31 Aug 1979, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, divorced, Jack Wayne Perry, b. 10 Jan 1959, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, (son of Clarence Perry and Kenita Medley).

*Children:*

- 567. i **Ryan Joseph Perry** b. 23 Jun 1980, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.
- 568. ii **Tarrah Morgan Perry** b. 19 Oct 1982, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.
- 569. iii **Brandon Wayne Perry** b. 1985, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

545. **Deanna Frances Dome** (470.Carol<sup>7</sup>, 369.Florence<sup>6</sup>, 233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 03 Jun 1967, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. Denny Hogston.

*Children:*

- 570. i **Joey Hogston**.



483. Deborah Lee Bennett (374 Ronald, 239 Arnold, 139 Elmer, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 09 Aug 1925, Inwood, Michigan, m. 07 Jan 1975, in  
Bakersfield, California, Steven Benson.

## Children:

- i Stephanie Faith Benson b. 15 Jul 1976, Bakersfield, Kern County, CA. 256.
- ii Shelby Marie Benson b. 26 Oct 1977. 257.
- iii Brian Ronald Bennett Benson b. 29 Dec 1978, Kern County, California. 258.
- iv Jeremy Steven Benson b. 02 Aug 1985. 259.
- v Kimberly Nicole Benson b. Mar 1990. 260.

484. Brenda Sue Bennett (374 Ronald, 239 Arnold, 139 Elmer, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 01 Jan 1927, Moline, Illinois, m. 17 Apr 1977, in Pacifica,  
California, Michael Dallmann.

## Children:

- i Jennifer Marie Dallmann b. 27 Oct 1979, San Mateo County, California. 261.
- ii Daniel Michael Dallmann b. 29 May 1982, Daly City, California. 262.

485. Eric Karl Bennett (374 Ronald, 239 Arnold, 139 Elmer, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 29 Jul 1928, Dallas, Texas, m. (1) 30 May 1981, in Pacifica,  
California, divorced 1985, Debra Campbell, m. (2) Jul 1986, Patty Burns.

## Children by Patty Burns:

- i Jason Bennett b. Mar 1991. Baby due March 1991. 263.

486. Lowell Gene Bennett (374 Ronald, 239 Arnold, 139 Elmer, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 06 May 1961, Dallas, Texas, m. 23 Apr 1983, in Pacifica,  
California, Janice Hulberg.

## Children:

- i Chris Bennett b. Jan 1987. 264.
- ii Amy Allison Bennett b. Mar 1990. 265.

487. Rolf Alan Bennett (374 Ronald, 239 Arnold, 139 Elmer, 61 Eliza,  
10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 14 Sep 1962, Lancaster, California, m. Stephanie.

## Children:

- i \* unknown b. May 1999. 266.

## Eighth Generation

240. Anita Frances Back (468 Constance, 369 Florence, 233 Treva, 138 Minnie,  
61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 27 Dec 1960, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m.  
31 Aug 1979, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, divorced, Jack Wayne Perry, b. 10 Jan 1929,  
Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, (son of Clarence Perry and Kenita Medley).

## Children:

- i Ryan Joseph Perry b. 23 Jan 1980, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio. 267.
- ii Tarrish Morgan Perry b. 19 Oct 1982, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio. 268.
- iii Brandon Wayne Perry b. 1985, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio. 269.

241. Denna Frances Dorn (470 Carol, 369 Florence, 233 Treva, 138 Minnie,  
61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 03 Jan 1967, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m.  
Denny Hogston.

## Children:

571. ii **Scotty Hogston.**

546. **Timothy Scott Dome** (470.Carol<sup>7</sup>, 369.Florence<sup>6</sup>, 233.Treva<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 02 Aug 1970, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m. Danielle.

*Children:*

572. i **Timothy Dome** b. 10 Dec 1993, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

554. **Shelly Leann (Bilbrey) Hannaford** (480.David<sup>7</sup>, 372.Shirley<sup>6</sup>, 235.Clara<sup>5</sup>, 138.Minnie<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug 1969, Onslow County, North Carolina, m. 16 May 1986, in Jamestown, Fentress Co. TN, divorced, Timothy Wayne Tomlison, b. 15 Sept 1965, Somerset, Pulaski Co. KY, (son of Oather Tomlison and Sarah K. Meece). Shelly was born to Junior Bilbrey and Anita. David adopted her in 1978 and her name was changed to Hannaford.

*Children:*

573. i **Dustin Wayne Tomlison** b. 26 Jan 1988, Madison Co. IN.

574. ii **Kaylee Nicole Tomlison** b. 19 Nov 1990, Madison Co. IN.

557. **Shelly Marie Benson** (483.Deborah<sup>7</sup>, 374.Ronald<sup>6</sup>, 239.Arnold<sup>5</sup>, 139.Elmer<sup>4</sup>, 61.Eliza<sup>3</sup>, 10.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Oct 1977, Kern County, California, m. 1998, Iver Gustafson.

*Children:*

575. i **Alexia Jordan Gustafson** b. 1998.



571. ii Scotty Houston.

546. Timothy Scott Dome (470 Carol, 369 Florence, 233 Treva, 138 Minnie,  
61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 02 Aug 1970, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, m.  
Danielle.

Children:

572. i Timothy Dome b. 10 Dec 1993, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

554. Shelly Leann (Billrey) Hannaford (480 David, 372 Shirley, 235 Clara,  
138 Minnie, 61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 10 Aug 1969, Onslow County, North  
Carolina, m. 16 May 1986, in Jamestown, Fentress Co. TN, divorced, Timothy Wayne  
Tomlinson, b. 12 Sept 1965, Somerset, Putnam Co. KY, (son of Oathier Tomlinson and Sarah R.  
Moses). Shelly was born to Junior Billrey and Anita David adopted her in 1978 and her name  
was changed to Hannaford.

Children:

573. i Dustin Wayne Tomlinson b. 26 Jan 1988, Madison Co. IN.

574. ii Kaylee Nicole Tomlinson b. 19 Nov 1990, Madison Co. IN.

557. Shelly Marie Benson (483 Deborah, 374 Ronald, 239 Arnold, 139 Elmer,  
61 Eliza, 10 Benjamin, 1 John) b. 26 Oct 1977, Kern County, California, m. 1998, Iver  
Gustafson.

Children:

575. i Alexia Jordan Gustafson b. 1998.

- <sup>1</sup> Wilson Family Bible
- <sup>2</sup> Morgan County Indiana Marriage Record
- <sup>3</sup> Madison County, Kentucky, Marriage Certificate
- <sup>4</sup> History of Marion County, Iowa - Pub. 1884 p.797
- <sup>5</sup> Breckenridge Cemetery Tombstone
- <sup>6</sup> Marion County, Iowa, Marriage Records
- <sup>7</sup> Tombstone
- <sup>8</sup> Morgan County, Indiana, Marriage Record
- <sup>9</sup> Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record Bk.A-64 lic#27
- <sup>10</sup> Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record
- <sup>11</sup> John Patrick Wilson Bible Record
- <sup>12</sup> Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record Bk.A-72 #100
- <sup>13</sup> The Morning Oregonian Obituary 2/7/1894 p.5
- <sup>14</sup> Multnomah County, Oregon, Death Certificate
- <sup>15</sup> Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record Bk.B #138
- <sup>16</sup> Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record Bk.B-53 #158
- <sup>17</sup> Asotin County Washington Death Certificate.
- <sup>18</sup> Multnomah County, Oregon, Marriage Record Bk.1 p.61
- <sup>19</sup> Palmquist Family Bible
- <sup>20</sup> Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record Vol.D p.74 #81
- <sup>21</sup> Piatt County, Illinois, Marriage Record Bk.B p.139 #2343
- <sup>22</sup> Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record Bk.D p.161 lic#145
- <sup>23</sup> Crook County Death Certificate
- <sup>24</sup> Bend Bulletin Obituary 11/30/1931 Redmond Spokesman Obituary 12/3/1931
- <sup>25</sup> Piatt County Marriages 1874-1910 - PCHGS 1987 p.16 (Bk.B-6 #59)
- <sup>26</sup> Obituary - not cited Multnomah County, Oregon, Death Certificate
- <sup>27</sup> Social Security Death Index
- <sup>28</sup> Piatt County Marriages 1874-1910 - PCHGS 1987 p.92 (Bk.B-24) #19
- <sup>29</sup> Obituary - not cited
- <sup>30</sup> Wenatchee World Obituary 4/19/1916
- <sup>31</sup> Chelan County, Washington, Death Certificate
- <sup>32</sup> Obituary for wife
- <sup>33</sup> Piatt County Republican Obituary 1/18/1951
- <sup>34</sup> Piatt County Republican Obituary 7/17/1941 p.1
- <sup>35</sup> Piatt County Republican Obituary 9/23/1954
- <sup>36</sup> Piatt County Republican Obituary 4/2/1953
- <sup>37</sup> Obituary for wife. Champaign County Illinois Marriage Application #5813
- <sup>38</sup> Piatt County Journal Obituary 12/24/1959 p.1
- <sup>39</sup> Piatt County Republican Obituary 9/11/1947 p.1
- <sup>40</sup> Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 6/1/1933 p.1
- <sup>41</sup> Piatt County Republican Obituary 1/22/1959
- <sup>42</sup> Piatt County Republican Obituary 1/17/1963
- <sup>43</sup> Champaign County, Illinois, Marriage Application #6992
- <sup>44</sup> Fountain County, Indiana, Marriage Record Vol.22 p.55
- <sup>45</sup> Obituary for husband.
- <sup>46</sup> Redmond Spokesman Obituary Bend Bulletin 9/4/1937 9/9/1937
- <sup>47</sup> Bend Bulletin Obituary 10/31/1951



- 41 Bend Bulletin Obituary 10/31/1921
- 40 Redmond Spokesman Obituary Bend Bulletin 9/4/1937 9/19/1937
- 39 Obituary for husband.
- 44 Fountain County, Indiana, Marriage Record Vol. 22 p. 25
- 43 Champaign County, Illinois, Marriage Application #6992
- 42 Pitt County Republican Obituary 1/17/1963
- 41 Pitt County Republican Obituary 1/22/1959
- 40 Pitt County Republican Marriage Announcement 6/1/1933 p. 1
- 39 Pitt County Republican Obituary 9/1/1947 p. 1
- 38 Pitt County Journal Obituary 12/24/1959 p. 1
- 37 Obituary for wife. Champaign County Illinois Marriage Application #2813
- 36 Pitt County Republican Obituary 4/2/1953
- 35 Pitt County Republican Obituary 9/23/1954
- 34 Pitt County Republican Obituary 7/17/1941 p. 1
- 33 Pitt County Republican Obituary 1/18/1951
- 32 Obituary for wife
- 31 Chelan County, Washington, Death Certificate
- 30 Wenatchee World Obituary 4/19/1916
- 29 Obituary - not cited
- 28 Pitt County Marriages 1874-1910 - PCHGS 1987 p. 92 (BK-B-24) #19
- 27 Social Security Death Index
- 26 Obituary - not cited Multnomah County, Oregon, Death Certificate
- 25 Pitt County Marriages 1874-1910 - PCHGS 1987 p. 16 (BK-B-6 #59)
- 24 Bend Bulletin Obituary 11/30/1931 Redmond Spokesman Obituary 12/3/1931
- 23 Crook County Death Certificate
- 22 Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record BK.D p. 161 lic#145
- 21 Pitt County, Illinois, Marriage Record BK.B p. 139 #2343
- 20 Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record Vol.D p. 74 #81
- 19 Palmdust Family Bible
- 18 Multnomah County, Oregon, Marriage Record BK.I p. 61
- 17 Astoria County Washington Death Certificate.
- 16 Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record BK-B-53 #158
- 15 Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record BK.B #138
- 14 Multnomah County, Oregon, Death Certificate
- 13 The Morning Oregonian Obituary 2/7/1894 p. 5
- 12 Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record BK.A-75 #100
- 11 John Patrick Wilson Bible Record
- 10 Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record
- 9 Fulton County, Illinois, Marriage Record BK.A-64 lic#27
- 8 Morgan County, Indiana, Marriage Record
- 7 Tompstone
- 6 Marion County, Iowa, Marriage Records
- 5 Breckenridge Cemetery Tompstone
- 4 History of Marion County, Iowa - Pub. 1884 p. 797
- 3 Madison County, Kentucky, Marriage Certificate
- 2 Morgan County Indiana Marriage Record
- 1 Wilson Family Bible

- 48 Daily News Register, McMinnville, Oregon, Obituary 11/9/1954
- 49 Obituary for wife.
- 50 Marriage Announcement 11/23/1955
- 51 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1929
- 52 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement
- 53 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 2/4/1932
- 54 Piatt County Journal Republican Marriage Announcement 9/30/1956
- 55 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 5/21/1931
- 56 Piatt County Journal Republican Obituary 12/31/1986
- 57 Jefferson County, Oregon, Marriage Records
- 58 Redmond Spokesman Obituary 6/23/1938
- 59 Bend Bulletin Obituary 6/27/1950
- 60 Bend Bulletin Obituary 8/22/1974
- 61 Golden Wedding Anniversary announcement
- 62 Piatt County Republican Birth Announcement 10/6/1932
- 63 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 5/27/1951
- 64 Piatt County Republican Obituary 12/13/1956
- 65 Willow Branch Cemetery Book p.31
- 66 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 1/14/1954
- 67 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 2/21/1952
- 68 Piatt County Journal Republican Marriage Announcement 12/4/1952
- 69 Marriage Announcement
- 70 Madison Co. IN Birth Record 1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford 2
- 71 Madison County IN Marriage Record 2
- 72 Wayne County IL Delayed Record of Birth 1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford
- 2
- 73 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 7/15/1979
- 74 Piatt County Republican Birth Announcement 3/18/1987
- 75 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 10/20/1983
- 76 Piatt County Republican Birth Announcement 8/7/1985
- 77 Piatt County Republican Birth Announcement 7/14/1988
- 78 Piatt County Republican Marriage Announcement 7/3/1980
- 79 Piatt County Journal Republican Birth Announcement
- 80 Piatt County Journal Republican Birth Announcement 7/3/1984
- 81 Piatt County Journal Republican Birth Announcement 3/12/1981
- 82 Piatt County Journal Republican Birth Announcement 1/18/1984
- 83 Piatt County Journal Republican Birth Announcement 10/16/1952
- 84 Piatt County Republican Birth Announcement 10/25/1956
- 85 Piatt County Journal Republican Marriage Announcement 3/20/1980
- 86 Piatt County Journal Republican Birth Announcement 10/23/1985
- 87 Madison Co. IN Birth Record 1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford 2
- 88 Information given by Jerry Lou Skillman 1
- 89 Madison CO. IN Birth Record 1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford 2
- 90 Information by Linda Jean Graves 1
- 91 Madison Co. IN Birth Record Information given by Shirley Hannaford
- 92 Information by Roxanne Jarvis
- 93 Madison Co. IN Birth Record Bk.CH32 p.39 Information given by Shirley Hannaford
- 94 Information by Anita June Keesling



- 94 Information by Anita June Keesling
- 93 Madison Co. IN Birth Record BK CH22 p.39 Information given by Shirley Hannaford
- 92 Information by Roxanne Jarvis
- 91 Madison Co. IN Birth Record Information given by Shirley Hannaford
- 90 Information by Linda Jean Graves
- 89 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 88 Information given by Jerry Lou Skillman
- 87 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 86 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 85 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 84 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 83 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 82 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 81 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 80 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 79 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 78 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 77 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 76 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 75 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 74 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 73 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 72 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 71 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 70 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 69 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 68 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 67 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 66 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 65 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 64 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 63 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 62 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 61 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 60 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 59 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 58 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 57 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 56 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 55 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 54 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 53 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 52 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 51 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 50 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 49 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 48 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 47 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 46 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 45 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 44 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 43 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 42 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 41 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 40 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 39 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 38 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 37 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 36 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 35 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 34 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 33 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 32 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 31 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 30 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 29 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 28 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 27 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 26 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 25 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 24 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 23 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 22 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 21 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 20 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 19 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 18 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 17 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 16 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 15 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 14 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 13 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 12 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 11 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 10 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 9 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 8 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 7 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 6 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 5 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 4 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 3 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 2 Madison Co. IN Birth Record
- 1 Madison Co. IN Birth Record

1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford

Marriage Announcement

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

Marriage Announcement 12/1/1952

44 Daily News Register, McMinville, Oregon, Obituary 11/9/1954

45 Obituary for wife

46 Marriage Announcement 11/23/1952

47 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

48 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

49 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

50 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

51 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

52 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

53 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

54 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

55 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

56 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

57 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

58 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

59 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

60 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

61 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

62 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

63 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

64 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

65 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

66 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

67 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

68 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

69 Platt County Republican Marriage Announcement 8/29/1952

|                              |        |                              |        |                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|
| Addison, Patricia .....      | 37     | Beaver, Nettie .....         | 24     | Bennett, Joshua Osley .....  | 9      |
| Alexander, Nedra L. ....     | 21     | Beaver, Samuel L. ....       | 2      | Bennett, Joyce .....         | 17, 26 |
| Alice .....                  | 18     | Beaver, Sarah E. ....        | 2      | Bennett, Laura May .....     | 9, 14  |
| Allen, Coen Clark .....      | 25     | Beaver, Sophronia .....      | 2      | Bennett, Leah .....          | 15     |
| Allen, Earl Edgar .....      | 25     | Beck, Edna .....             | 16     | Bennett, Lela Merece .....   | 14     |
| Allen, Francis Coen .....    | 25     | Beck, J.P. ....              | 3, 4   | Bennett, Lorraine .....      | 17, 26 |
| Allen, Grace .....           | 11     | Behymer, Loren .....         | 39     | Bennett, Lowell Gene ..      | 33, 40 |
| Allen, Shirley Jean .....    | 25, 32 | Bellman, Peggy .....         | 10     | Bennett, Marion Alfred ..    | 9, 16  |
| Allen, Vivian .....          | 38     | Bennett, Abraham .....       | 8      | Bennett, Mark Andrew ..      | 30, 35 |
| Allison, Maude .....         | 20     | Bennett, Amanda Dawn ..      | 35     | Bennett, Martin Daniel ..    | 30     |
| Allyn, Edward S. ....        | 5      | Bennett, Amy Allison ..      | 40     | Bennett, Mary Charlotte ..   | 9, 14  |
| Allyn, Elizabeth "Betsy" ..  | 2      | Bennett, Arnold Clark ..     | 16, 25 | Bennett, Matthew Alan ..     | 30     |
| Allyn, Ephraim .....         | 5      | Bennett, Ashley Jean-Marie   | 36     | Bennett, Melissa May .....   | 36     |
| Allyn, Henry .....           | 2, 5   | Bennett, Blanch Eloise ..    | 16     | Bennett, Minnie Alice ..     | 9, 15  |
| Allyn, Rhoda Alice .....     | 5      | Bennett, Brenda Sue ..       | 33, 40 | Bennett, Miranda Nicole ..   | 36     |
| Alma .....                   | 12     | Bennett, Carl Edgar .....    | 9, 16  | Bennett, Natasha Leigh ..    | 36     |
| Argo, Harvey .....           | 15     | Bennett, Cecil Edgar .....   | 16     | Bennett, Norman .....        | 16     |
| Argo, Roy .....              | 15     | Bennett, Charles Bean .....  | 16     | Bennett, Patricia Ann ..     | 24, 30 |
| Arnesmeier, Bertha Ann ..    | 10     | Bennett, Charles Russell ..  | 16     | Bennett, Pearl Gladys .....  | 16     |
| Ault, Jessie Merle .....     | 38     | Bennett, Chris .....         | 40     | Bennett, Randy Dale ..       | 31, 36 |
| Ault, Peggy Joan .....       | 38     | Bennett, Coyner A.I. ....    | 9, 15  | Bennett, Regina Lynne ..     | 35     |
| Austin, *unknown .....       | 19     | Bennett, Curtis .....        | 26     | Bennett, Robert Dale .....   | 36     |
| Back, Anita Frances ....     | 37, 40 | Bennett, Dale Winfred ..     | 24, 31 | Bennett, Robert .....        | 16     |
| Back, Denise Michelle .....  | 37     | Bennett, Dale Winfred ..     | 15, 24 | Bennett, Rob .....           | 31, 36 |
| Back, Jolly J. ....          | 37     | Bennett, Dawn Elizabeth ..   | 31, 36 | Bennett, Rolf Alan ....      | 33, 40 |
| Back, Joseph Neil .....      | 37     | Bennett, Deborah Lee ..      | 33, 40 | Bennett, Ronald Clark ..     | 26, 33 |
| Back, Randall Irle .....     | 37     | Bennett, Doris Lucille ..    | 15, 24 | Bennett, Sandra Jeanne ..    | 24, 31 |
| Bacon, Leonard J. ....       | 13     | Bennett, Doris .....         | 17, 26 | Bennett, Sarah Jane .....    | 9      |
| Ballard, Patricia Rose ..... | 38     | Bennett, Elizabeth .....     | 17, 26 | Bennett, Scott .....         | 31     |
| Barkalow, Derrick George ..  | 11     | Bennett, Elmer Snowden ..    | 9, 16  | Bennett, Shawn Renee' ..     | 31     |
| Barkalow, Lavern Weston ..   | 11     | Bennett, Emma Isabelle ..... | 9      | Bennett, Shirley Darlene ..  | 24     |
| Barkalow, Norval Clyde ..    | 11     | Bennett, Eric Karl .....     | 33, 40 | Bennett, Steven .....        | 26     |
| Barkalow, Wilda Hazel ....   | 11     | Bennett, Estella Mae .....   | 15     | Bennett, Virgil Ruth ...     | 15, 23 |
| Barr, Betty .....            | 23     | Bennett, Frank Marion ..     | 16     | Bennett, Willard Joseph ..   | 16     |
| Barr, David .....            | 23     | Bennett, Garrett Wilson ..   | 16     | Bennett, William Henry ..... | 9      |
| Barrett, William .....       | 2      | Bennett, Gypsy Cherie ..     | 24, 31 | Benson, Brian Ronald .....   | 40     |
| Bartlett, Robert R. ....     | 26     | Bennett, Harry Byrlen .....  | 14     | Benson, Jeremy Steven ..     | 40     |
| Bartol, Walter .....         | 8      | Bennett, Hazel Berniece ..   | 16     | Benson, Kimberly Nicole ..   | 40     |
| Batten, Herman .....         | 16     | Bennett, Irma Ellen .....    | 16     | Benson, Shelly Marie ..      | 40, 41 |
| Bauerle, Carissa .....       | 29     | Bennett, James Eugene ..     | 24, 30 | Benson, Stephanie Faith ..   | 40     |
| Bauerle, Jo Nell .....       | 29     | Bennett, James Harvey ..     | 15, 23 | Benson, Steven .....         | 40     |
| Bauerle, John .....          | 29     | Bennett, James Harvey ..     | 9, 14  | Berry, Ada .....             | 11     |
| Bauerle, Julie Ann .....     | 29     | Bennett, James Michael ..    | 30, 35 | Berry, James P. ....         | 11     |
| Beaver, Elias .....          | 1      | Bennett, Jason Michael ..    | 35     | Berry, James .....           | 16     |
| Beaver, Franklin C. ....     | 2      | Bennett, Jason .....         | 40     | Birdsell, Lydia Ann .....    | 15     |
| Beaver, Idella Louise ....   | 5, 11  | Bennett, John David Joe ..   | 36     | Bishop, Alexander Douglas    | 37     |
| Beaver, James A. ....        | 2, 5   | Bennett, Joseph .....        | 31, 36 | Bishop, Douglas Truman       | 32, 37 |
| Beaver, Joseph W. ....       | 2      | Bennett, Joseph .....        | 24, 31 | Bishop, Truman Alexander     | 31     |
| Beaver, Michael, Sr. ....    | 2      | Bennett, Joseph .....        | 15, 24 | Blankenship, Harriett G. ... | 23     |
| Beaver, Nancy J. ....        | 2      | Bennett, Joseph .....        | 8      | Bliss, Jane .....            | 5      |





|                            |        |                          |        |                          |           |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Boardman, David Lawrence   | 34     | Brown, James Richard     | 18, 28 | Clark, Margaret          | 30        |
| Boardman, Donald L.        | 33     | Brown, Kate Valentine    | 36     | Clark, Thomas            | 22        |
| Boardman, Michael Alan     | 34     | Brown, Kathryn Ann       | 28     | Clark, Wilbur            | 19        |
| Boardman, Shelly Lee       | 34     | Brown, Keith Charles     | 28, 34 | Clark, William Calvin    | 11, 19    |
| Bolar, *unknown            | 17     | Brown, Male              | 37     | Claussenius, George      | 13        |
| Bolar, Cora                | 17     | Brown, Margaret Ella     | 28, 33 | Clouser, George Sheridan | 14        |
| Bolar, Esther              | 17     | Brown, Mary Jane         | 28     | Clouser, Georgia         | 14, 22    |
| Bolar, Roy                 | 17     | Brown, Mildred Ellen     | 28, 33 | Clouser, Lillian         | 14, 23    |
| Bosshardt, Edith C.        | 19     | Brown, Randolph          | 17     | Clouser, Mamie Pearl     | 14, 22    |
| Bostic, Benjamin Franklin  | 12     | Brown, Rex William       | 18, 28 | Clouser, Nelson          | 14        |
| Bostic, John Franklin      | 13     | Brown, Rose Frances      | 24     | Clouser, Tessie Irene    | 14, 22    |
| Bostic, Verna Marie        | 13     | Brown, Sadie Jane        | 10     | Clymer, Carroll Giddings | 15        |
| Bostic, Warren Edward      | 13     | Brown, Sarah Redmond     | 36     | Coats, Christine         | 16        |
| Bostic, William Warren     | 12     | Brown, Steven Franklin   | 28     | Coffin, Emma Rilla       | 14        |
| Branch, Lavonne            | 23     | Brown, Thomas Sidney     | 10     | Coffman, Benjamin        | 10, 18    |
| Branch, Leslie             | 23     | Broyles, Marjorie        | 38     | Coffman, Cora Belle      | 10        |
| Branch, Neil Allen         | 23     | Bruhn, Judith            | 30     | Coffman, Dora Lee        | 10        |
| Branch, Nell Aleane        | 23     | Bruns, Caroline          | 13     | Coffman, Gerald          | 18        |
| Branch, Thomas             | 23     | Buckman, Louis William   | 14, 15 | Coffman, Jack            | 18        |
| Brankle, Pearl Ethel       | 25     | Burke, Dorothy Mae Allan | 13     | Coffman, James Harvey    | 10        |
| Breining, Christena        | 9      | Burns, Patty             | 40     | Coffman, John            | 9         |
| Brewer, George             | 24     | Bussey, Virginia May     | 13     | Coffman, Joshua Caleb    | 5, 9      |
| Bristol, Rod Lee           | 31     | Calhoun, Rose Mary       | 22     | Coffman, Julia Ann       | 5, 10, 17 |
| Brizendine, Deborah Ellen  | 38     | Campbell, Debra          | 40     | Coffman, Lulu May        | 10, 18    |
| Brizendine, Max            | 38     | Campbell, Elizabeth      | 3      | Coffman, Oleander        | 10        |
| Bronnenberg, Carol         | 32, 37 | Canny, Margarite T.      | 12     | Coleman, *unknown        | 12        |
| Bronnenberg, Constance     | 32, 37 | Carol                    | 35     | Collins, Henry Miller    | 1         |
| Bronnenberg, David Allen   | 32     | Carroll, Mary            | 32     | Collins, Margaret        | 13        |
| Bronnenberg, Leo Lester    | 32     | Cecil, Malinda           | 2      | Collins, Patrick         | 13        |
| Bronnenberg, Otho Horace   | 32     | Cecil, Rachel Ann        | 5, 18  | Conley, Eleanor M.       | 13        |
| Bronnenberg, Reginald Dean | 37     | Cecil, Roswell           | 2      | Conn, Richard E.         | 8         |
| Bronnenberg, Ronald        | 32, 37 | Chambers, Klaus          | 38     | Cook, Lucy               | 30        |
| Bronnenberg, Ronald        | 37     | Cheatham, Barbara        | 39     | Cooper, *unknown         | 5         |
| Brown, Benjamin A.         | 10     | Chitwood, Betty Jean     | 27     | Cotton, Fannie           | 22        |
| Brown, Charles Francis     | 18, 28 | Chitwood, Delores        | 27     | Crawford, Grace          | 7         |
| Brown, Claudia Ann         | 29     | Chitwood, Henry Fay      | 27     | Cresap, Jeannie          | 36        |
| Brown, David Forrest       | 36     | Chitwood, Sarah Maria    | 5      | Cresap, Nancy Etta       | 36        |
| Brown, Douglas             | 34     | Clark, Acel Burton       | 11, 19 | Cresap, Walter M., Sr.   | 36        |
| Brown, Edwin D.            | 10     | Clark, Florence          | 19     | Crocker, *unknown        | 12        |
| Brown, Elizabeth Joyce     | 28, 33 | Clark, Floyd             | 19     | Crouch, Minnie Ann       | 25        |
| Brown, Ella May            | 10     | Clark, Gertrude          | 19     | Crow, Vera               | 12        |
| Brown, Eloise Cora         | 18, 28 | Clark, Idella            | 19     | Cumberworth, Luella Faye | 32        |
| Brown, Elsie L.            | 10     | Clark, Isaac B.          | 8      | Cunningham, Kathy        | 20        |
| Brown, Emily Jeanne        | 37     | Clark, Jenny Idella      | 19     | Cunningham, Pearl Jane   | 28        |
| Brown, Etta May            | 10     | Clark, John Riley        | 11     | Curtis, Ida B.           | 16        |
| Brown, Evelyn              | 10, 18 | Clark, John Wesley       | 8      | Curtis, Wesley           | 16        |
| Brown, Heather             | 34     | Clark, Jolene            | 22, 29 | Dahl, Penny              | 20        |
| Brown, I. Davis            | 10     | Clark, Leslie            | 22     | Dahlin, Mildred Jones    | 25        |
| Brown, Ilene Marie         | 28     | Clark, Lloyd             | 22     | Dailey, M. Jean          | 21        |
| Brown, James Howard        | 10     | Clark, Mahala            | 16     | Dallmann, Daniel Michael | 40        |





|                                 |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Dallmann, Jennifer Marie .. 40  | Duling, Ethel May ..... 17, 26  | Graves, Cecil Raymond .... 38    |
| Dallmann, Michael ..... 40      | Duling, Herman Dale ..... 27    | Graves, Linda Jean ..... 38      |
| Danielle ..... 41               | Duling, Ida Lucille ..... 27    | Green, Fred ..... 26             |
| Dauenhauer, Catherine .... 39   | Duling, Kenneth ..... 17, 27    | Green, Karen ..... 26            |
| Davis, Adelia (Ogden) ..... 5   | Duling, Minnie Agnes . 17, 28   | Green, Larry ..... 26            |
| Davis, Michael ..... 39         | Duling, Zoa Avis ..... 17, 27   | Green, Owen ..... 26             |
| Davis, Stacie Renee ..... 39    | Duppre, Bill ..... 20           | Griffin, Andrew Jackson ... 22   |
| Deland, Effie ..... 23          | Duppre, Dana ..... 20           | Griffin, Christie Lynn ..... 35  |
| Denham, Laura B. .... 31        | Duppre, William ..... 20        | Griffin, James William ..... 22  |
| Devecks, Angela ..... 35        | Durnil, Kendra Lee ..... 36     | Griffin, Janet Sue ..... 30, 34  |
| Dillon, Bennett Earl ..... 23   | Durnil, Patrick Dean ..... 36   | Griffin, Jo Ann ..... 22, 30     |
| Dillon, James William ..... 23  | Eckhardt, Sharrold ..... 37     | Griffin, Juanita Nadine 22, 29   |
| Dillon, Roy Dean ..... 23       | Eckhardt, Virginia ..... 37     | Griffin, Laura Gail ..... 35     |
| Dillon, Roy R. .... 23          | Elbert, Gertrude Catherine . 30 | Griffin, Stephen Wayne 30, 34    |
| Dillon, William I. .... 23      | Essex, June ..... 38            | Griffin, Wayne Sheridan 22, 30   |
| Dinger, Dorothy E. .... 13      | Evans, Jenny Frances ..... 19   | Griffin, Wayne T. .... 35        |
| Dinger, Floyd Martin ..... 13   | Fairbanks, Mary Ann ..... 23    | Grigsby, Charlotte Eual ... 3, 4 |
| Dinger, Louis Ludwig .... 12    | Farley, Frances ..... 7         | Grigsby, Nathaniel ..... 3, 4    |
| Dinger, Viola ..... 13          | Flohs, Bonnie Nell ..... 28     | Grimes, Allen ..... 26           |
| Dohse, Edwin Franklin ... 33    | Foot, Clenovia (?) ..... 1      | Grimes, Beverly ..... 26         |
| Dohse, Priscilla F. .... 33     | Foot, Elijah ..... 1            | Grimes, Carl ..... 26            |
| Dome, Danny Herbert .... 37     | Foot, Female ..... 1            | Grimes, Charles ..... 26         |
| Dome, Deanna Frances . 37, 40   | Foot, Male ..... 1              | Grimes, David ..... 26           |
| Dome, George ..... 37           | Foot, Male ..... 1              | Grindle, Michael ..... 37        |
| Dome, Timothy Scott .. 37, 41   | Foot, Manerva ..... 1           | Gustafson, Alexia Jordan .. 41   |
| Dome, Timothy ..... 41          | Foot, William ..... 1           | Gustafson, Iver ..... 41         |
| Dorin, Marcie Diane ..... 33    | Foumal, Helen Katherine .. 29   | Gutherie, Harold R., Jr. .... 21 |
| Dorin, Mark David ..... 33      | Franklin, Wanda ..... 28        | Hahn, Delbert Dwayne .... 38     |
| Dorin, Melvin Dennis .... 33    | Freolze, Margaret ..... 4       | Hahn, Yonda Elaine ..... 38      |
| Doris ..... 36                  | Fry, Catherine Grace ..... 34   | Haines, Gilbert ..... 6          |
| Drake, Ruth ..... 29            | Fry, Delbert ..... 34           | Haley, Mae ..... 5               |
| Dresback, Frank ..... 22        | Fulk, Ruby ..... 31             | Hall, *unknown ..... 18          |
| Dresback, Patricia Lee .... 23  | Gabrielson, Anna Alina .... 26  | Hall, George ..... 6             |
| Dresback, Sydney ..... 23       | Gagman, Martha ..... 34         | Hall, Warren ..... 18            |
| Dresback, Wayne Everett .. 22   | Garbe, *unknown ..... 22        | Hamilton, *unknown ..... 7       |
| Drullinger, Dale ..... 6        | Gates, Gordon Edison ..... 30   | Haneline, Doris Rita ..... 30    |
| Dryden, *unknown ..... 18       | Gates, James Dean ..... 30      | Haneline, Roy James ..... 30     |
| Duke, Cecil ..... 12            | Gates, Nona Sue ..... 30, 35    | Hannaford, Andrew ... 33, 38     |
| Duke, Jeremiah C. "Jerry" . 12  | Gates, Timothy Joel ..... 30    | Hannaford, Andrew Coen .. 39     |
| Duling, Bernice ..... 17, 27    | Gates, Tonda Lou .... 30, 35    | Hannaford, Chad Allen .... 39    |
| Duling, Carol Joyce ..... 28    | Gear, Leon ..... 6              | Hannaford, Daniel Allen 33, 38   |
| Duling, Charles Fredrick ... 27 | Gear, Linnie ..... 6            | Hannaford, David ..... 33, 39    |
| Duling, Charles Leroy .. 17, 27 | Gee, Charles C. .... 22         | Hannaford, Eugene Lane .. 32     |
| Duling, Charles Vivian .... 17  | Gee, Hazel Pearl ..... 21       | Hannaford, Lisa Suzanne .. 38    |
| Duling, Clara ..... 17, 27      | Gee, Mary Ann ..... 22          | Hannaford, Maurice ... 33, 39    |
| Duling, Clarence Snoden 17, 27  | George, Katherine Frances . 34  | Hannaford, Maurice Evans . 32    |
| Duling, Clarice Marie .... 27   | Gilmore, Carolyn ..... 26       | Hannaford, Nathaniel Galen 38    |
| Duling, Daniel Dale ..... 27    | Gilmore, Clytus ..... 26        | Hannaford, Shelly Leann 39, 41   |
| Duling, David Eldon ..... 27    | Gilmore, Elaine ..... 26        | Hannaford, Stacy Lynn .... 39    |
| Duling, Della Carolyn .... 27   | Gilmore, Marian ..... 26        | Hannaford, Stephany Leigh 39     |



|                                 |        |                                  |        |                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|
| Dallmann, Jennifer Marie ..     | 40     | Duling, Ethel May .....          | 17, 26 | Graves, Cecil Raymond .....     | 38     |
| Dallmann, Michael .....         | 40     | Duling, Herman Dale .....        | 27     | Graves, Linda Jean .....        | 38     |
| Danielle .....                  | 41     | Duling, Ida Lucille .....        | 27     | Green, Fred .....               | 26     |
| Dausenhauer, Catherine .....    | 39     | Duling, Kenneth .....            | 17, 27 | Green, Karen .....              | 26     |
| Davis, Abella (Ogden) .....     | 2      | Duling, Minnie Agnes .....       | 17, 28 | Green, Larry .....              | 26     |
| Davis, Michael .....            | 39     | Duling, Nos Avis .....           | 17, 27 | Green, Owen .....               | 26     |
| Davis, Stacie Renee .....       | 39     | Dupree, Bill .....               | 20     | Griffin, Andrew Jackson .....   | 22     |
| DeLand, Effie .....             | 23     | Dupree, Dana .....               | 20     | Griffin, Christie Lynn .....    | 32     |
| Denham, Laura B. ....           | 31     | Dupree, William .....            | 20     | Griffin, James William .....    | 22     |
| Devecks, Angela .....           | 32     | Durnil, Kendra Lee .....         | 36     | Griffin, Janet Sue .....        | 30, 34 |
| Dillon, Bennett Earl .....      | 23     | Durnil, Patrick Dean .....       | 36     | Griffin, Jo Ann .....           | 22, 30 |
| Dillon, James William .....     | 23     | Eckhardt, Shartold .....         | 37     | Griffin, Juanita Nadine .....   | 22, 29 |
| Dillon, Roy Dean .....          | 23     | Eckhardt, Virginia .....         | 37     | Griffin, Laura Gail .....       | 32     |
| Dillon, Roy R. ....             | 23     | Elbert, Gertrude Catherine ..... | 30     | Griffin, Stephen Wayne .....    | 30, 34 |
| Dillon, William J. ....         | 23     | Essex, June .....                | 38     | Griffin, Wayne Sheridan .....   | 22, 30 |
| Dinger, Dorothy E. ....         | 13     | Evans, Jenny Frances .....       | 19     | Griffin, Wayne T. ....          | 32     |
| Dinger, Floyd Martin .....      | 13     | Fairbanks, Mary Ann .....        | 23     | Grigaby, Charlotte Eul .....    | 3, 4   |
| Dinger, Louis Ludwig .....      | 12     | Farley, Frances .....            | 7      | Grigaby, Nathaniel .....        | 3, 4   |
| Dinger, Viola .....             | 13     | Floks, Bonnie Nell .....         | 28     | Grimes, Allan .....             | 26     |
| Dohse, Edwin Franklin .....     | 33     | Foot, Chenovia (?) .....         | 1      | Grimes, Beverly .....           | 26     |
| Dohse, Priscilla F. ....        | 33     | Foot, Elijah .....               | 1      | Grimes, Carl .....              | 26     |
| Dome, Danny Herbert .....       | 37     | Foot, Female .....               | 1      | Grimes, Charles .....           | 26     |
| Dome, Deanna Frances .....      | 37, 40 | Foot, Male .....                 | 1      | Grimes, David .....             | 26     |
| Dome, George .....              | 37     | Foot, Male .....                 | 1      | Grindle, Michael .....          | 37     |
| Dome, Timothy Scott .....       | 37, 41 | Foot, Manerva .....              | 1      | Gustafson, Alexis Jordan .....  | 41     |
| Dome, Timothy .....             | 41     | Foot, William .....              | 1      | Gustafson, Iver .....           | 41     |
| Dotin, Marcie Diane .....       | 33     | Formal, Helen Katherine .....    | 29     | Guthrie, Harold R., Jr. ....    | 21     |
| Dotin, Mark David .....         | 33     | Franklin, Wanda .....            | 28     | Hahn, Delbert Dwayne .....      | 38     |
| Dotin, Melvin Dennis .....      | 33     | Freelke, Margaret .....          | 4      | Hahn, Yonda Elaine .....        | 38     |
| Dots .....                      | 36     | Fry, Catherine Grace .....       | 34     | Haines, Gilbert .....           | 6      |
| Drake, Ruth .....               | 29     | Fry, Delbert .....               | 34     | Haley, Mae .....                | 2      |
| Dresback, Frank .....           | 22     | Fulk, Rudy .....                 | 31     | Hall, *unknown .....            | 18     |
| Dresback, Patricia Lee .....    | 23     | Gabrielson, Anna Alina .....     | 26     | Hall, George .....              | 6      |
| Dresback, Sydney .....          | 23     | Gagman, Martha .....             | 34     | Hall, Warren .....              | 18     |
| Dresback, Wayne Everett .....   | 22     | Garbe, *unknown .....            | 22     | Hamilton, *unknown .....        | 7      |
| Drullinger, Dale .....          | 6      | Gates, Gordon Edison .....       | 30     | Haneline, Doris Rita .....      | 30     |
| Dryden, *unknown .....          | 18     | Gates, James Dean .....          | 30     | Haneline, Roy James .....       | 30     |
| Duke, Cecil .....               | 12     | Gates, Nona Sue .....            | 30, 32 | Hannaford, Andrew .....         | 33, 38 |
| Duke, Jeremiah C. "Jerry" ..... | 12     | Gates, Timothy Joel .....        | 30     | Hannaford, Andrew Coen .....    | 39     |
| Duling, Bernice .....           | 17, 27 | Gates, Tonda Lou .....           | 30, 32 | Hannaford, Chad Allen .....     | 39     |
| Duling, Carol Joyce .....       | 28     | Gear, Leon .....                 | 6      | Hannaford, Daniel Allen .....   | 33, 38 |
| Duling, Charles Frederick ..... | 27     | Gear, Linnie .....               | 6      | Hannaford, David .....          | 33, 39 |
| Duling, Charles Leroy .....     | 17, 27 | Gea, Charles C. ....             | 22     | Hannaford, Eugene Lane .....    | 32     |
| Duling, Charles Vivian .....    | 17     | Gea, Hazel Pearl .....           | 21     | Hannaford, Lisa Suzanne .....   | 38     |
| Duling, Clara .....             | 17, 27 | Gea, Mary Ann .....              | 22     | Hannaford, Maurice .....        | 33, 39 |
| Duling, Clarence Snoden I.,     | 27     | George, Katherine Frances .....  | 34     | Hannaford, Maurice Evans .....  | 32     |
| Duling, Clarice Marie .....     | 27     | Gilmore, Carolyn .....           | 26     | Hannaford, Nathaniel Glen ..... | 38     |
| Duling, Daniel Dale .....       | 27     | Gilmore, Clytus .....            | 26     | Hannaford, Shelly Leann .....   | 41     |
| Duling, David Eldon .....       | 27     | Gilmore, Elaine .....            | 26     | Hannaford, Stacy Lynn .....     | 39     |
| Duling, Della Carolyn .....     | 27     | Gilmore, Marian .....            | 26     | Hannaford, Stepmay Leigh .....  | 39     |

|                                      |        |                                    |        |                                    |         |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Hansen, Samuel Frank . . . . .       | 13     | Hoodenpyl, Deborah Sue . . . . .   | 37     | Jones, Mamie R. . . . .            | 7       |
| Hanson, Darlene Ann . . . . .        | 21, 29 | Hultberg, Janice . . . . .         | 40     | Juanita . . . . .                  | 21      |
| Hanson, Donna Gayle . . . . .        | 21, 29 | Ickes, Lynn Marie . . . . .        | 37     | Judd, Edward . . . . .             | 20      |
| Hanson, Dorothy Louise . . . . .     | 28     | Ickes, Roy . . . . .               | 37     | Kasting, George . . . . .          | 13      |
| Hanson, Earl Hilton . . . . .        | 21     | Irle, Charles . . . . .            | 24     | Kay . . . . .                      | 37      |
| Hanson, James Frederick . . . . .    | 21     | Irle, Christopher Robert . . . . . | 32     | Keeling, Sarah . . . . .           | 1, 3, 4 |
| Harkrader, Randy . . . . .           | 37     | Irle, Florence Lorraine . . . . .  | 25, 32 | Keesling, Anita June . . . . .     | 39      |
| Harn, Jeanette . . . . .             | 15     | Irle, Francis Charles . . . . .    | 24     | Keesling, Jack Rodell . . . . .    | 39      |
| Harper, Elizabeth Anne . . . . .     | 30     | Irle, Louis . . . . .              | 24     | Kellogg, Daniel Alan . . . . .     | 33      |
| Harper, Richard . . . . .            | 30     | Irle, Pamela Sue . . . . .         | 32, 38 | Kellogg, Donald . . . . .          | 33      |
| Harrington, Iva M. . . . .           | 7      | Irle, Robert Charles . . . . .     | 25, 32 | Kellogg, James David . . . . .     | 33      |
| Harsch, Charles . . . . .            | 7      | Irle, Roby Monroe . . . . .        | 32     | Kellogg, Lidia Roxena . . . . .    | 12      |
| Hartle, Doyle . . . . .              | 35     | Irle, Roy Allen . . . . .          | 24     | Kellogg, Ronald Dean . . . . .     | 33      |
| Hartle, Jason Earl . . . . .         | 35     | Irle, Roy Allen . . . . .          | 38     | Kellogg, Tracie Ruth . . . . .     | 33      |
| Haynes, Colleen Marie . . . . .      | 29     | Irle, Roy Allen . . . . .          | 32, 37 | Ketterling, Leslie Earl . . . . .  | 21      |
| Haynes, Fred D. . . . .              | 29     | Irle, Stefanie Megan . . . . .     | 32     | Klingsmith, Charles . . . . .      | 8       |
| Haynes, Jason Robert . . . . .       | 29     | Ivy, Louisa M. . . . .             | 2      | Knez, Brandon Pennington . . . . . | 33      |
| Haynes, Katherine Allison . . . . .  | 29     | Jackson, Amy Lou . . . . .         | 18     | Knez, Kristin Renee . . . . .      | 33      |
| Haynes, Robert Martin . . . . .      | 29     | Jackson, Edwin . . . . .           | 18     | Knez, Oren Richard . . . . .       | 33      |
| Heiser, *unknown . . . . .           | 23     | Jackson, Margaret . . . . .        | 18     | Krentz, Joni Christian . . . . .   | 34      |
| Heitzman, Fredrick Wilburt . . . . . | 13     | Jackson, Orton . . . . .           | 18     | Krentz, Randall Wayne . . . . .    | 34      |
| Heitzman, Nina Carolyn . . . . .     | 13     | Jackson, Velora . . . . .          | 18     | Krentz, Susan Jayne . . . . .      | 34      |
| Henry, Dallas John . . . . .         | 36     | Jacques, Mildred . . . . .         | 6      | Krentz, Vernon Craig . . . . .     | 34      |
| Henry, Dustin James . . . . .        | 36     | James, Mary . . . . .              | 16     | Ksiezek, Linda Ann . . . . .       | 21      |
| Henry, James Weldon, Jr. . . . .     | 36     | Jarvis, Donald . . . . .           | 39     | Kuhn, Avis . . . . .               | 24      |
| Henry, James Weldon, Sr. . . . .     | 36     | Jarvis, Roxanne . . . . .          | 39     | Kuhn, Charles . . . . .            | 24      |
| Henry, Justin Weldon . . . . .       | 36     | Jean . . . . .                     | 37     | Landeen, Karen . . . . .           | 34      |
| Hensley, Albert . . . . .            | 11     | Jenkins, Donald F., Jr. . . . .    | 38     | Larson, Albert . . . . .           | 17      |
| Hensley, Anna . . . . .              | 12     | Jenkins, Donald F., Sr. . . . .    | 38     | Larson, Christina . . . . .        | 10      |
| Hensley, Arthur H. . . . .           | 12     | Jessie . . . . .                   | 38     | Larson, Ida Ingrid . . . . .       | 7       |
| Hensley, Daisy . . . . .             | 12     | Johnson, *unknown . . . . .        | 18     | Lee, William . . . . .             | 17      |
| Hensley, Grace . . . . .             | 12     | Johnson, Barry . . . . .           | 20     | Liebing, Gary . . . . .            | 39      |
| Hensley, Roy . . . . .               | 12     | Johnson, Christian . . . . .       | 20     | Liebing, Melissa Ann . . . . .     | 39      |
| Hensley, Thomas . . . . .            | 12     | Johnson, Claire . . . . .          | 20     | Lind, Aubree Nicole . . . . .      | 34      |
| Hensley, William T. . . . .          | 11     | Johnson, Clifford . . . . .        | 11     | Lind, Austin Douglas . . . . .     | 34      |
| Hervey, Karen . . . . .              | 37     | Johnson, Clifford . . . . .        | 20     | Lind, Douglas Roy . . . . .        | 29, 34  |
| Hinds, Gary . . . . .                | 35     | Johnson, David, Jr. . . . .        | 20     | Lind, Jeffery Scott . . . . .      | 29, 34  |
| Hinds, Teresa Lynn . . . . .         | 35     | Johnson, David . . . . .           | 18     | Lind, Jenna Christine . . . . .    | 34      |
| Hines, Beach . . . . .               | 10     | Johnson, David . . . . .           | 11, 20 | Lind, Stephen Roy . . . . .        | 29      |
| Hodge, Dan Alan . . . . .            | 20     | Johnson, Diane . . . . .           | 23     | Lind, Zachary Scott . . . . .      | 34      |
| Hodge, David John . . . . .          | 20     | Johnson, Donald Dean . . . . .     | 27     | Linda . . . . .                    | 36      |
| Hodge, Dora June . . . . .           | 13, 20 | Johnson, Doris . . . . .           | 27     | Lindeman, Carl . . . . .           | 12      |
| Hodge, Frank C. (Kasting) . . . . .  | 13     | Johnson, Gary . . . . .            | 27     | Lindsey, Gloria Hope . . . . .     | 38      |
| Hodge, John Kasting . . . . .        | 13, 20 | Johnson, Harvey W. . . . .         | 18     | Linn/Lynn, Patrick . . . . .       | 1       |
| Hodge, Laura Ruth . . . . .          | 13     | Johnson, Harvey . . . . .          | 27     | Loyd, Sadie . . . . .              | 8       |
| Hogston, Denny . . . . .             | 40     | Johnson, James Wilson . . . . .    | 11, 20 | Lucille . . . . .                  | 37      |
| Hogston, Joey . . . . .              | 40     | Johnson, Jerome . . . . .          | 20     | Lynn, Nancy . . . . .              | 1       |
| Hogston, Scotty . . . . .            | 41     | Johnson, Stephe Wilson . . . . .   | 20     | Mabee, Damon L. . . . .            | 34      |
| Holmes, Roy R. . . . .               | 10     | Johnson, Virginia . . . . .        | 11, 20 | Mabee, David Lee . . . . .         | 34      |
| Honselman, Ottie . . . . .           | 22     | Jones, Dallen Hall . . . . .       | 20     | Mabee, Donald Lee . . . . .        | 28, 34  |





|                                |                                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mabee, Dorothy Irene .. 28, 34 | Milton, William ..... 7        | Padgett, William ..... 37       |
| Mabee, Lester Nathaniel ... 28 | Missy ..... 37                 | Page, Vera Jean ..... 39        |
| Mabee, Richard William ... 28  | Mognett, Anne Evelyn ..... 8   | Palmer, Guy ..... 19            |
| Maben, Lewis ..... 24          | Mognett, Elmer Franklin .... 7 | Palmquist, Clark Dane .... 21   |
| Maben, Patricia Maude . 24, 31 | Mognett, Francis Marion, Jr. 8 | Palmquist, David Duane ... 21   |
| Macklin, Peter ..... 24        | Mognett, Francis Marion ... 7  | Palmquist, Donna Marie ... 21   |
| Madsen, Jodi Isabel ..... 30   | Mognett, George Wilson .... 7  | Palmquist, Duane J. .... 13, 21 |
| Madsen, Mark Eugene .... 29    | Mognett, George ..... 7        | Palmquist, Edward .... 13, 21   |
| Madsen, Theodore ..... 29      | Mognett, Ida Mildred ..... 7   | Palmquist, Fredrick ..... 8, 13 |
| Madsen, Walter James .... 29   | Mognett, Jackson ..... 7       | Palmquist, Hazel Marie 13, 21   |
| Manyongai, Angie ..... 20      | Mognett, Jessie Izora ..... 8  | Palmquist, Jennie Ethel .... 8  |
| Marble, Edith M. .... 17       | Mognett, Male ..... 8          | Palmquist, Joanne Cecilia .. 21 |
| Marsh, *unknown ..... 10       | Mognett, Martin Jackson ... 8  | Palmquist, John August .... 8   |
| Marshall, Ben ..... 17         | Mognett, Minnie Alice ..... 7  | Palmquist, John Harrison ... 8  |
| Martin, Albert Robert .... 15  | Mognett, Rosie Leona ..... 7   | Palmquist, Juanita Agnes 13, 21 |
| Martin, Barbara Gail ..... 39  | Mognett, Sarah Frances .... 7  | Palmquist, Laurence Steven 21   |
| Martin, Jefferson Davis ... 15 | Monroe, Arthur ..... 27        | Palmquist, Minnie Aleta .... 8  |
| Martin, Sewell ..... 39        | Monroe, Dean Collin ..... 26   | Palmquist, Nels Frederick ... 8 |
| Mary ..... 1                   | Monroe, Lorene Avis ..... 26   | Palmquist, Raymond ..... 8, 13  |
| Massey, Nancy Jane ..... 5     | Monroe, Norman Keith .... 26   | Palmquist, Richard Joseph . 21  |
| Massie, Pat ..... 34           | Monroe, Oren Thomas .... 26    | Palmquist, Scott Craig ..... 21 |
| Matheny, Mahala ..... 5        | Monroe, Pearl ..... 26         | Palmquist, Steven Edward . 21   |
| Mauck, Mary "Molly" ..... 2    | Monroe, Vivian Oren ..... 26   | Parker, Sheila ..... 35         |
| Mayfield, Alma Margaret .. 28  | Murdock, Austin John .... 36   | Parr, Alma ..... 14, 22         |
| McCall, John ..... 31          | Murdock, Erin Nichole .... 36  | Parr, Charles H. .... 14        |
| McCall, Peggy Elizabeth ... 31 | Murdock, Lyle ..... 35         | Parr, James ..... 14            |
| McCord, Michael Alan .... 39   | Murdock, Scott Troy ..... 35   | Parr, John W. .... 14           |
| McCord, Shirley Lee ..... 39   | Murphy, Cynthia Caroline .. 2  | Parr, Lucille M. .... 22, 29    |
| McCoy, *unknown ..... 11       | Murphy, Julie Ann ..... 35     | Parr, Marques A. .... 14, 21    |
| McCrary, Jill Elaine ..... 37  | Murphy, Michael ..... 35       | Parr, Myrtle ..... 14, 22       |
| McCrumb, John Bertram .. 20    | Myers, Lester ..... 6          | Parr, Olen J. .... 14, 21       |
| McCrumb, Ruby Mae .... 20      | Napor, Franklin ..... 1        | Parr, Reuben ..... 14           |
| McFarland, Kimberly Jill .. 32 | Natalie ..... 20               | Parr, Samuel O. .... 21         |
| McFarland, Ray Lewis .... 32   | Neal, Kathleen Gail ..... 32   | Parsons, Bessie ..... 32        |
| McGrady, Max ..... 37          | Neal, William Harold ..... 31  | Parsons, Jane Elizabeth .... 6  |
| McGuire, Cora ..... 15         | Neal, William Patrick ..... 32 | Paxton, Hull ..... 17           |
| McKee, Thomas H. .... 3, 4     | Nesbitt, James A. .... 7       | Paxton, Mildred (Canfield) . 27 |
| McManus, Catherine Jane . 13   | Nicks, Delia Angeline ..... 20 | Pearl ..... 17                  |
| McManus, Janice Marie ... 29   | Norris, Jemima ..... 14        | Pearson, Charles ..... 21       |
| McManus, Raymond Fred . 29     | Nutter, *unknown ..... 3, 4    | Pearson, Linda Carol ..... 21   |
| McNichols, Lenora Blanch 16    | O'Bannon, Mary Allen .... 13   | Pearson, Margaret Ann 21, 29    |
| McWhorter, Carrie Anne .. 35   | O'Brien, Alice ..... 20        | Pennington, Chester ..... 25    |
| McWhorter, Christopher .. 35   | Ogden, Mary C. .... 6          | Pennington, Patricia Sue 25, 33 |
| McWhorter, Richard ..... 35    | Oster, Jacob ..... 6           | Perry, Bernice ..... 11         |
| Medley, Kenita ..... 40        | Osterkamp, Oren Mino .... 33   | Perry, Brandon Wayne .... 40    |
| Meece, Sarah K. .... 41        | Owens, Dora A. "Dode" .... 8   | Perry, Clarence ..... 40        |
| Messinger, Mary Ruth .... 27   | Owens, Mary Elizabeth .... 32  | Perry, Elizabeth Edith ..... 13 |
| Michael ..... 37               | Owens, William ..... 8         | Perry, Jack Wayne ..... 40      |
| Miller, Betty Lou ..... 32     | Owens, William ..... 32        | Perry, Ryan Joseph ..... 40     |
| Miller, Robert E. .... 26      | Padgett, Ralph E. .... 37      | Perry, Scott Lester ..... 34    |





|                             |        |                               |    |                              |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|----|------------------------------|--------|
| Perry, Tarrah Morgan .....  | 40     | Robertson, Lucy .....         | 3  | Simmons, Frances Louise ..   | 27     |
| Perry, William G., Jr. .... | 34     | Robertson, Mary E. ....       | 3  | Simmons, Glenn .....         | 27     |
| Peterman, Roy .....         | 24     | Robertson, William C. ....    | 3  | Simmons, Kenneth .....       | 27     |
| Peterson, Sophia .....      | 8      | Rogers, Juliana H. ....       | 3  | Simmons, Layton Hal .....    | 28     |
| Phillips, James Madison ... | 23     | Rooks, Christie .....         | 34 | Simmons, Lois .....          | 27     |
| Phillips, Thelma .....      | 23     | Ross, Steven C. ....          | 20 | Simmons, Phyllis L. ....     | 28     |
| Pirtle, Ila Elizabeth ..... | 34     | Rowe, Garfield .....          | 19 | Simmons, Rodney L. ....      | 28     |
| Pittsford, Ruth .....       | 38     | Rowe, Harold .....            | 19 | Simmons, William Layton ..   | 28     |
| Plo/Pio, Delta .....        | 7      | Rowe, Laurel .....            | 19 | Sinclair, *unknown .....     | 6      |
| Portia .....                | 19     | Ruff, Mont .....              | 37 | Sinclair, Alice .....        | 6      |
| Powell, Gladys .....        | 37     | Ruff, Paula .....             | 37 | Sinclair, Margaret .....     | 16     |
| Powers, Carolyn June ..     | 20, 29 | Runyon, Katherine .....       | 8  | Skillman, Jerry Lou .....    | 38     |
| Powers, Colleen A. ....     | 20     | Ruprecht, Maria Julia ....    | 33 | Skillman, Marvin Hubert ...  | 38     |
| Powers, Gary Allison .....  | 20     | Salsgiver, Carrie Christine . | 12 | Slater, James .....          | 7      |
| Powers, George Percy .....  | 20     | Salvagno, Sandra .....        | 21 | Snell, Gunhild Ottilla ..... | 25     |
| Powers, Gregory Michael ..  | 20     | Sarah .....                   | 6  | Snell, John Eric .....       | 26     |
| Powers, Kathleen Marie ...  | 20     | Schafer, Dolores .....        | 23 | Sophia .....                 | 14     |
| Powers, Percy Allison ..... | 20     | Schlappi, Helena .....        | 12 | Spencer, *unknown .....      | 17     |
| Powers, Rebecca Ann .....   | 20     | Schneider, Joseph A. ....     | 12 | Spliethof, Andy .....        | 19     |
| Preas, Fritz .....          | 16     | Schoolcraft, Marjorie .....   | 27 | Spliethof, Dan .....         | 20     |
| Quick, Sarah .....          | 2, 5   | Schweighart, Heidi JoHanna    | 31 | Spliethof, Edith .....       | 19     |
| Rahn, Harry C. ....         | 7      | Schweighart, Marion .....     | 31 | Spliethof, Evelyn .....      | 19     |
| Rains, Mary Hazel .....     | 39     | Schweighart, Mary Joy ....    | 31 | Spliethof, Henry .....       | 19     |
| Redmond, Brandon ....       | 31, 36 | Schweighart, Patrick Eugene   | 31 | Spliethof, James .....       | 19     |
| Redmond, Darby Lee ..       | 31, 36 | Schweighart, Wilbur .....     | 31 | Spliethof, Linda .....       | 19     |
| Redmond, Edward Lee .....   | 31     | Schwoch, Fred .....           | 31 | Spliethof, Lois .....        | 19     |
| Redmond, Lonnie O. ....     | 31     | Scott, Dwight .....           | 23 | Spliethof, Lou Anna .....    | 19     |
| Redmond, Page Cherie ....   | 31     | Scott, Margaret Alice .....   | 23 | Spliethof, Ralph .....       | 19     |
| Reeder, *unknown .....      | 35     | Searing, Mary .....           | 8  | Spliethof, Robert .....      | 19     |
| Reynolds, Alfred .....      | 7      | Sears, Susie .....            | 11 | Spliethof, Ted .....         | 20     |
| Reynolds, Frank .....       | 7      | Shay, *unknown .....          | 22 | Spliethof, Texas .....       | 19     |
| Reynolds, George .....      | 7      | Shields, George L. ....       | 36 | Spliethof, Walter .....      | 19     |
| Rhodes, Nan .....           | 8      | Shields, Susan Kay .....      | 36 | Spohrer, Tom .....           | 31     |
| Richardson, *unknown ....   | 12     | Shirtz, Emma .....            | 7  | Sprague, Myrtle .....        | 11, 19 |
| Richey, Charles .....       | 5      | Shirtz, Eva .....             | 7  | Stagner, Sarah Ann .....     | 3      |
| Richey, Edgar .....         | 5      | Shirtz, Gus .....             | 7  | Stain, Arthur .....          | 31     |
| Richey, Mary .....          | 5      | Shirtz, James A. ....         | 7  | Stain, Joyce Marie .....     | 31     |
| Richey, Stuart .....        | 5      | Shirtz, James .....           | 7  | Standly, Ella .....          | 22     |
| Riley, Janet .....          | 32     | Shirtz, Mary .....            | 7  | Stephanie .....              | 40     |
| Roach, Nora E. ....         | 24     | Shockey, Eliza Esther .....   | 37 | Stevens, Charles W. ....     | 7      |
| Roberts, Edward M. ....     | 8      | Shockney, Chester Herbert     | 25 | Strawser, Diane .....        | 39     |
| Roberts, Effie Ellen .....  | 8, 13  | Shockney, Eugene Chester .    | 25 | Strebin, Bessie J. ....      | 12     |
| Roberts, Hattie May .....   | 8      | Sievers, Betty Laverne .....  | 22 | Strebin, Jennie M. ....      | 12     |
| Roberts, John F. ....       | 8      | Sievers, Darel Roy .....      | 22 | Strebin, John C. ....        | 12     |
| Roberts, Mary Estelle ...   | 8, 12  | Sievers, Norma Irene .....    | 22 | Strebin, Robert S. ....      | 12     |
| Roberts, Stephen .....      | 8      | Sievers, Roy Francis .....    | 22 | Strebin, Samuel B. ....      | 12     |
| Robertson, Angeline .....   | 3      | Sievers, Silas .....          | 22 | Stucky, Mamie .....          | 6      |
| Robertson, James .....      | 3      | Sikorski, Patricia .....      | 37 | Stufflebeam, Francis .....   | 16     |
| Robertson, John H. ....     | 3      | Simmons, A.S. ....            | 27 | Stufflebeam, Olive .....     | 16     |
| Robertson, Lucinda .....    | 3      | Simmons, Dorothy .....        | 27 | Sullivan, Josephine .....    | 31     |



|                           |        |                             |        |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|
| Robertson, Lucy           | 40     | Robertson, Mary E.          | 34     |
| Robertson, William G. Jr. | 34     | Robertson, William C.       | 3      |
| Peterson, Roy             | 24     | Rogers, Juliana H.          | 3      |
| Peterson, Sophia          | 8      | Rooks, Christie             | 34     |
| Phillips, James Madison   | 23     | Ross, Steven C.             | 20     |
| Phillips, Thelma          | 23     | Rowe, Garfield              | 19     |
| Pirle, Ella Elizabeth     | 34     | Rowe, Harold                | 19     |
| Pittsford, Ruth           | 38     | Rowe, Laurel                | 19     |
| Plotto, Della             | 7      | Ruff, Mont                  | 37     |
| Portis                    | 19     | Ruff, Paula                 | 37     |
| Powell, Gladys            | 37     | Rumyon, Katherine           | 8      |
| Powers, Carolyn June      | 20, 29 | Ruprecht, Maria Julia       | 33     |
| Powers, Colleen A.        | 20     | Salsgiver, Carrie Christine | 12     |
| Powers, Gary Allison      | 20     | Salvagno, Sandra            | 21     |
| Powers, George Percy      | 20     | Sarah                       | 6      |
| Powers, Gregory Michael   | 20     | Scharf, Dolores             | 23     |
| Powers, Kathleen Marie    | 20     | Schlappi, Helena            | 12     |
| Powers, Percy Allison     | 20     | Schneider, Joseph A.        | 12     |
| Powers, Rebecca Ann       | 20     | Schoolecraft, Marjorie      | 27     |
| Pucas, Fritz              | 16     | Schweigart, Heidi Johanna   | 31     |
| Quick, Sarah              | 2, 5   | Schweigart, Marion          | 31     |
| Rahn, Harry C.            | 7      | Schweigart, Mary Joy        | 31     |
| Rains, Mary Hazel         | 39     | Schweigart, Patrick Eugene  | 31     |
| Redmond, Brandon          | 31, 36 | Schweigart, Wilbur          | 31     |
| Redmond, Darby Lee        | 31, 36 | Schwoch, Fred               | 31     |
| Redmond, Edward Lee       | 31     | Scott, Dwight               | 23     |
| Redmond, Lonnie O.        | 31     | Scott, Margaret Alice       | 23     |
| Redmond, Page Cherie      | 31     | Seaning, Mary               | 8      |
| Redner, *unknown          | 35     | Seas, Stacie                | 11     |
| Reynolds, Alfred          | 7      | Shay, *unknown              | 22     |
| Reynolds, Frank           | 7      | Shields, George I.          | 36     |
| Reynolds, George          | 7      | Shields, Susan Kay          | 36     |
| Rhodes, Nan               | 8      | Shitz, Emma                 | 7      |
| Richardson, *unknown      | 12     | Shitz, Eva                  | 7      |
| Richey, Charles           | 5      | Shitz, Gus                  | 7      |
| Richey, Edgar             | 5      | Shitz, James A.             | 7      |
| Richey, Mary              | 5      | Shitz, James                | 7      |
| Richey, Stuart            | 5      | Shitz, Mary                 | 7      |
| Riley, Janet              | 32     | Shockey, Eliza Esther       | 37     |
| Risch, Nora E.            | 24     | Shockney, Chester Herbert   | 25     |
| Roberts, Edward M.        | 8      | Shockney, Eugene Chester    | 25     |
| Roberts, Effie Ellen      | 8, 13  | Sievers, Betty Lavonne      | 22     |
| Roberts, Hattie May       | 8      | Sievers, Darel Roy          | 22     |
| Roberts, John R.          | 8      | Sievers, Norma Irene        | 22     |
| Roberts, Mary Estelle     | 8, 12  | Sievers, Roy Francis        | 22     |
| Roberts, Stephen          | 8      | Stucky, Mamie               | 22     |
| Robertson, Angeline       | 3      | Stuffebam, Francis          | 16     |
| Robertson, James          | 3      | Stuffebam, Olive            | 16     |
| Robertson, John H.        | 3      | Simmons, A.S.               | 27     |
| Robertson, L. Nicholas    | 3      | Simmons, Frances Louise     | 27     |
| Perry, William G. Jr.     | 34     | Simmons, Glenn              | 27     |
| Peterson, Roy             | 24     | Simmons, Kenneth            | 27     |
| Peterson, Sophia          | 8      | Simmons, Layton Hal         | 28     |
| Phillips, James Madison   | 23     | Simmons, Lois               | 27     |
| Phillips, Thelma          | 23     | Simmons, Phyllis I.         | 28     |
| Pirle, Ella Elizabeth     | 34     | Simmons, Rodney I.          | 28     |
| Pittsford, Ruth           | 38     | Simmons, William Layton     | 28     |
| Plotto, Della             | 7      | Sinclair, *unknown          | 6      |
| Portis                    | 19     | Sinclair, Alice             | 6      |
| Powell, Gladys            | 37     | Sinclair, Margaret          | 16     |
| Powers, Carolyn June      | 20, 29 | Skillman, Jerry Lou         | 38     |
| Powers, Colleen A.        | 20     | Skillman, Marvin Hubert     | 38     |
| Powers, Gary Allison      | 20     | Slater, James               | 7      |
| Powers, George Percy      | 20     | Snell, Gunhild Onilla       | 25     |
| Powers, Gregory Michael   | 20     | Snell, John Eric            | 26     |
| Powers, Kathleen Marie    | 20     | Sophia                      | 14     |
| Powers, Percy Allison     | 20     | Spencer, *unknown           | 17     |
| Powers, Rebecca Ann       | 20     | Spitchof, Andy              | 19     |
| Pucas, Fritz              | 16     | Spitchof, Dan               | 20     |
| Quick, Sarah              | 2, 5   | Spitchof, Edith             | 19     |
| Rahn, Harry C.            | 7      | Spitchof, Evelyn            | 19     |
| Rains, Mary Hazel         | 39     | Spitchof, Henry             | 19     |
| Redmond, Brandon          | 31, 36 | Spitchof, James             | 19     |
| Redmond, Darby Lee        | 31, 36 | Spitchof, Linda             | 19     |
| Redmond, Edward Lee       | 31     | Spitchof, Lois              | 19     |
| Redmond, Lonnie O.        | 31     | Spitchof, Lou Anna          | 19     |
| Redmond, Page Cherie      | 31     | Spitchof, Ralph             | 19     |
| Redner, *unknown          | 35     | Spitchof, Robert            | 19     |
| Reynolds, Alfred          | 7      | Spitchof, Ted               | 20     |
| Reynolds, Frank           | 7      | Spitchof, Texas             | 19     |
| Reynolds, George          | 7      | Spitchof, Walter            | 19     |
| Rhodes, Nan               | 8      | Spohrer, Tom                | 31     |
| Richardson, *unknown      | 12     | Sprague, Myrtle             | 11, 19 |
| Richey, Charles           | 5      | Stagner, Sarah Ann          | 3      |
| Richey, Edgar             | 5      | Stain, Arthur               | 31     |
| Richey, Mary              | 5      | Stain, Joyce Marie          | 31     |
| Richey, Stuart            | 5      | Standly, Ella               | 22     |
| Riley, Janet              | 32     | Stephanie                   | 40     |
| Risch, Nora E.            | 24     | Stevens, Charles W.         | 7      |
| Roberts, Edward M.        | 8      | Strawser, Diane             | 39     |
| Roberts, Effie Ellen      | 8, 13  | Stuebin, Bessie I.          | 12     |
| Roberts, Hattie May       | 8      | Stuebin, Jennie M.          | 12     |
| Roberts, John R.          | 8      | Stuebin, John C.            | 12     |
| Roberts, Mary Estelle     | 8, 12  | Stuebin, Robert S.          | 12     |
| Roberts, Stephen          | 8      | Stuebin, Samuel B.          | 12     |
| Robertson, Angeline       | 3      | Stucky, Mamie               | 6      |
| Robertson, James          | 3      | Stuffebam, Francis          | 16     |
| Robertson, John H.        | 3      | Stuffebam, Olive            | 16     |
| Robertson, L. Nicholas    | 3      |                             |        |

|                               |        |                               |       |                               |          |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Sullivan, Julia Re'Jean ..... | 32     | Way, Jay .....                | 6     | Wilson, Bonita .....          | 11, 19   |
| Sullivan, Neil .....          | 32     | Waybill, Harvey Limes ....    | 12    | Wilson, Charles Sumner ..     | 2, 6     |
| Susan .....                   | 8      | Waybill, Lucinda Mae .....    | 7     | Wilson, Charles Wesley .....  | 5        |
| Swarts, Brenda Lynette ....   | 30     | Waybill, Sarah Fidela .....   | 12    | Wilson, Charlotte Mildred     | 4, 10    |
| Swarts, David W. ....         | 30     | Weatherford, Elizabeth Ann    | 33    | Wilson, Claude Denver ..      | 6, 11    |
| Swarts, Fracnis .....         | 30     | Weiman, Michael .....         | 34    | Wilson, Cora May .....        | 11       |
| Swarts, Male .....            | 35     | Wells, Barry Allen .....      | 29    | Wilson, Cynthia Caroline .    | 2, 5     |
| Swarts, Male .....            | 35     | Wheeler, Albert Homer ....    | 6     | Wilson, David Benson .....    | 2        |
| Swarts, Mark Allen .....      | 30, 35 | Wheeler, Anna Florence .      | 7, 12 | Wilson, Denver Sinclair ....  | 6        |
| Swarts, Pamela Sue .....      | 30     | Wheeler, Ariel .....          | 6     | Wilson, Edna Lydia .....      | 6        |
| Swarts, Tamara .....          | 30     | Wheeler, Charles .....        | 7     | Wilson, Elender .....         | 1        |
| Swarts, Teresa Lea .....      | 30, 35 | Wheeler, Curtis Franklin .... | 7     | Wilson, Eliza Ann .....       | 4, 8     |
| Sweet, Clara Opal .....       | 15, 25 | Wheeler, Elmer G. ....        | 7     | Wilson, Eliza Mildred ....    | 4, 8     |
| Sweet, Eldon Wayne .....      | 15     | Wheeler, Elnorah Augusta      | 6, 11 | Wilson, Elmer Oris .....      | 11       |
| Sweet, Frances Marion .       | 15, 25 | Wheeler, John Wilson .....    | 7     | Wilson, Elmer Walter .....    | 10       |
| Sweet, Francis Marion ....    | 15     | Wheeler, Josie .....          | 7     | Wilson, Elsie Jane .....      | 6        |
| Sweet, Olive May .....        | 15     | Wheeler, Morris Homer .       | 7, 12 | Wilson, Elsie May .....       | 6        |
| Sweet, Treva Berniece .       | 15, 24 | Wheeler, Olive L. ....        | 7, 12 | Wilson, Elsie May .....       | 10, 18   |
| Sweet, William B. ....        | 15     | Wheeler, Wilbert J. ....      | 7     | Wilson, Elva Marie .....      | 11       |
| Tetherow, Lloyd .....         | 18     | Wheeler, William Elmer ...    | 12    | Wilson, Emma .....            | 11, 19   |
| Tetherow, Oscar .....         | 18     | White, Albert Ellis .....     | 9, 17 | Wilson, Ethel Elizabeth ....  | 6        |
| Thomas, *unknown .....        | 18     | White, Elijah .....           | 9     | Wilson, Ettie Alice .....     | 6, 11    |
| Thomas, George .....          | 18     | White, Emma .....             | 17    | Wilson, Evelyn California ... | 6        |
| Thomas, Lloyd .....           | 18     | White, Etta Della .....       | 9, 17 | Wilson, George Rodney ...     | 11       |
| Thurber, Frederick A. ....    | 39     | White, Fred .....             | 9     | Wilson, Guy Harmon .....      | 6        |
| Thurber, Theresa Ann ....     | 39     | White, George .....           | 9     | Wilson, Harold .....          | 6        |
| Tomlison, Dustin Wayne ..     | 41     | White, Harold .....           | 17    | Wilson, Harry Alden .....     | 11       |
| Tomlison, Kaylee Nicole ..    | 41     | White, Hettie .....           | 17    | Wilson, Henry Miller .....    | 1        |
| Tomlison, Oather .....        | 41     | White, Luther A. ....         | 17    | Wilson, James David ....      | 4, 10    |
| Tomlison, Timothy Wayne       | 41     | White, Marlin .....           | 17    | Wilson, James Edgar ....      | 5, 17    |
| Towner, Clarence .....        | 3, 4   | White, Myrtle .....           | 17    | Wilson, James Harvey .        | 2, 5, 18 |
| Tripp, Mary Ann .....         | 8      | White, Snoden Allen ....      | 9, 17 | Wilson, James Lynn .....      | 1, 2     |
| Turner, Lloyd .....           | 31     | White, Stella May .....       | 9, 17 | Wilson, John Henry .....      | 4        |
| Valentine, Carrie Alice ....  | 14     | White, Sue Frances .....      | 17    | Wilson, John Patrick .....    | 1, 3     |
| Valentine, George W. ....     | 14     | White, William .....          | 9     | Wilson, John S. ....          | 1        |
| VanHamlin, Rose Marie ...     | 16     | Whitten, Mary .....           | 4     | Wilson, John Sears .....      | 4        |
| Vaughn, *unknown .....        | 3, 4   | Wildman, Lucy Ellen .....     | 11    | Wilson, John Wesley .....     | 2        |
| Vaughn, James Milton ....     | 24     | Williams, *unknown .....      | 7     | Wilson, Joicey R. ....        | 3        |
| Vaughn, John .....            | 29     | Williams, Judith Ann .....    | 32    | Wilson, Joicy Ann .....       | 1, 3     |
| Vaughn, Linda .....           | 29     | Williams, Waldo .....         | 32    | Wilson, Joseph Ephraim ..     | 2, 5     |
| Vaughn, Loretta M. ....       | 24     | Willis, Becky .....           | 35    | Wilson, Joseph S. ....        | 1, 3     |
| Vaught, Barbara .....         | 39     | Wilson, Albert L. ....        | 4     | Wilson, Joseph .....          | 3        |
| Waite, Anne Marie .....       | 29     | Wilson, Alfred L. ....        | 4     | Wilson, Joseph .....          | 3        |
| Waite, Eva Katrina .....      | 29     | Wilson, Amelia .....          | 3     | Wilson, Lewis Hall .....      | 3, 6     |
| Waite, William Sutherland .   | 29     | Wilson, Archie .....          | 6     | Wilson, Lola Margaret .....   | 11       |
| Waln, Manerva E. ....         | 2      | Wilson, Benjamin Alfred .     | 1, 4  | Wilson, Louisa Jane "Lulu"    | 3, 6     |
| Walters, George W. ....       | 15     | Wilson, Benjamin Allyn ....   | 2     | Wilson, Lucy .....            | 11       |
| Walters, Maude Belle ....     | 15     | Wilson, Benson .....          | 3     | Wilson, Mabel Hattie .....    | 6        |
| Wanamaker, Gertrude ....      | 19     | Wilson, Beulah Etta ....      | 6, 11 | Wilson, Margaret .....        | 4, 5, 9  |
| Wasson, Isa .....             | 7      | Wilson, Beulah .....          | 11    | Wilson, Marjorie .....        | 6        |

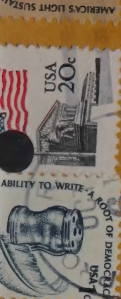




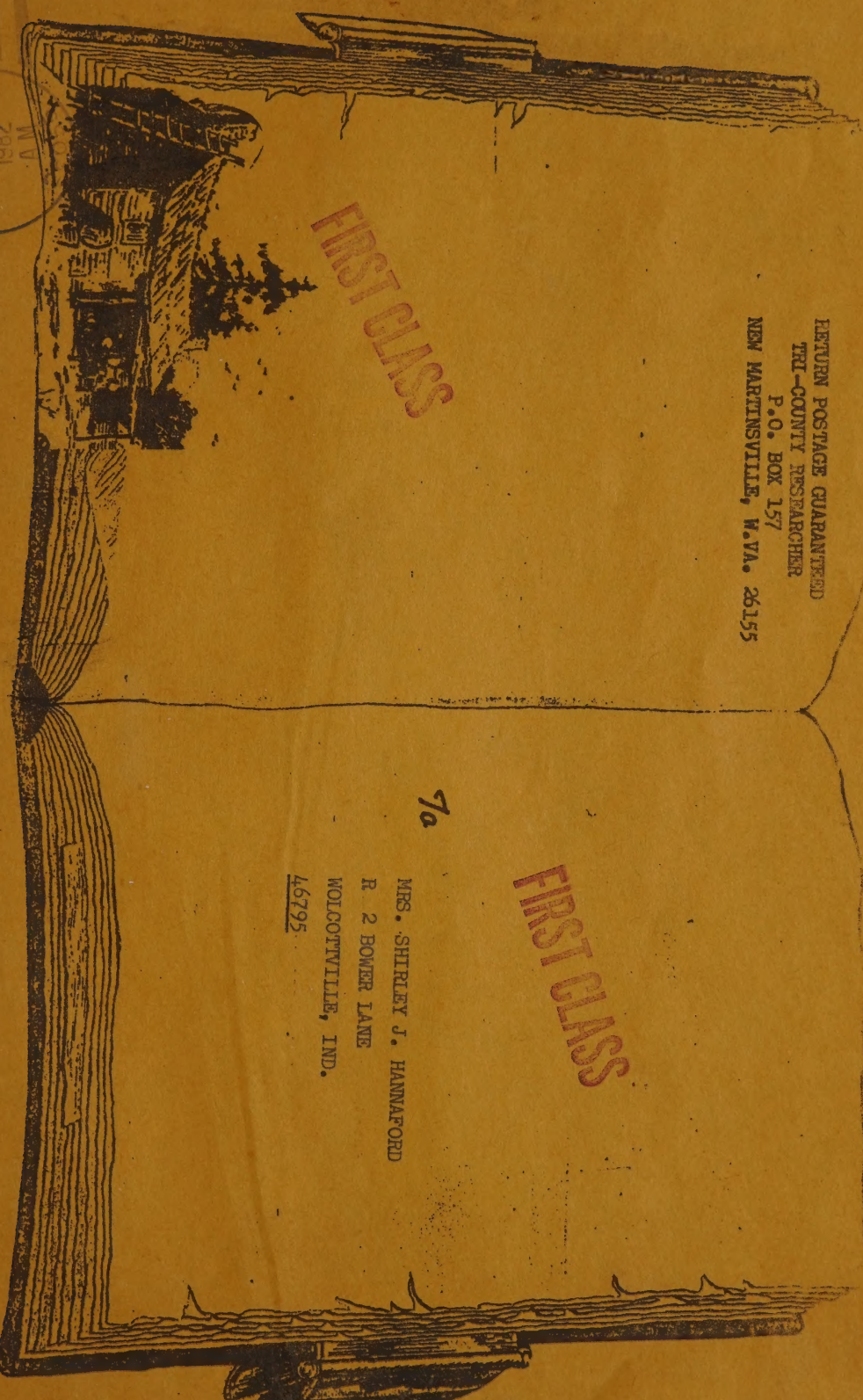
|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Wilson, Mary Ann .....       | 1      |
| Wilson, Mary Ann .....       | 3, 7   |
| Wilson, Mary E. ....         | 4      |
| Wilson, Mary Emeline ....    | 2, 5   |
| Wilson, Matilda .....        | 4      |
| Wilson, Milton Hines .....   | 2      |
| Wilson, Milton Wiley .....   | 5      |
| Wilson, Nancy Caroline ..    | 4, 9   |
| Wilson, Nancy E. ....        | 4      |
| Wilson, Nancy Elizabeth .... | 2      |
| Wilson, Naomi .....          | 1      |
| Wilson, Naomi .....          | 4, 7   |
| Wilson, Otto Feiring .....   | 6      |
| Wilson, Ralph Raymond .      | 6, 11  |
| Wilson, Raymond .....        | 19     |
| Wilson, Raymond .....        | 11, 19 |
| Wilson, Rodney Lloyd ....    | 19     |
| Wilson, Roy Jaspar ....      | 11, 19 |
| Wilson, Russell James .....  | 6      |
| Wilson, Ruth .....           | 4, 8   |
| Wilson, Sarah Elizabeth ..   | 4, 7   |
| Wilson, Selina Ellen .....   | 3      |
| Wilson, Simeon M. ....       | 1, 4   |
| Wilson, W.S. ....            | 5      |
| Wilson, Wilbur Pearne .....  | 2      |
| Wilson, William Harvey ....  | 2      |
| Wilson, William .....        | 1      |
| Wilson, William .....        | 19     |
| Wilson, Winfield Lewis ..... | 6      |
| Wilson, Zerol Egbert ...     | 11, 19 |
| Wolfe, Pamela Dawn .....     | 35     |
| Wolfe, Ronald .....          | 35     |
| Wright, Judith Anna .....    | 32     |
| Wright, Martha Jane .....    | 15     |
| Wyant, J.P. ....             | 7      |
| Zenn, Ray .....              | 8      |



|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Wilson, Mary Ann        | 1      |
| Wilson, Mary Ann        | 3, 7   |
| Wilson, Mary E.         | 4      |
| Wilson, Mary Emeline    | 2, 5   |
| Wilson, Matilda         | 4      |
| Wilson, Milton Hines    | 2      |
| Wilson, Milton Wiley    | 2      |
| Wilson, Nancy Caroline  | 4, 9   |
| Wilson, Nancy E.        | 4      |
| Wilson, Nancy Elizabeth | 2      |
| Wilson, Naomi           | 1      |
| Wilson, Naomi           | 4, 7   |
| Wilson, Otto Feiring    | 6      |
| Wilson, Ralph Raymond   | 6, 11  |
| Wilson, Raymond         | 19     |
| Wilson, Raymond         | 11, 19 |
| Wilson, Rodney Lloyd    | 19     |
| Wilson, Roy Jasper      | 11, 19 |
| Wilson, Russell James   | 6      |
| Wilson, Ruth            | 4, 8   |
| Wilson, Sarah Elizabeth | 4, 7   |
| Wilson, Selma Ellen     | 3      |
| Wilson, Simon M.        | 1, 4   |
| Wilson, W.S.            | 2      |
| Wilson, Wilbur Pearce   | 2      |
| Wilson, William Harvey  | 2      |
| Wilson, William         | 1      |
| Wilson, William         | 19     |
| Wilson, Winfield Lewis  | 6      |
| Wilson, Carol Egbert    | 11, 19 |
| Wolfe, Pamela Dawn      | 35     |
| Wolfe, Ronald           | 35     |
| Wright, Judith Anna     | 35     |
| Wright, Martha Jane     | 15     |
| Wyant, J.P.             | 7      |
| Scam, Ray               | 8      |



1982  
AM



RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED  
TRI-COUNTY RESEARCHER  
P.O. BOX 157  
NEW MARTINSVILLE, W.VA. 26155

FIRST CLASS

7a

FIRST CLASS

MRS. SHIRLEY J. HANNAFORD  
R. 2 BOWER LANE  
WOLCOTTVILLE, IND.  
46795



AT1E00ERR1